TRIBUNAL OF INQUIRY INTO PROTECTED DISCLOSURES MADE UNDER
THE PROTECTED DISCLOSURES ACT 2014 AND CERTAIN OTHER
MATTERS FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY DÁIL ÉIREANN AND
SEANAD ÉIREANN ON 16 FEBRUARY 2017

ESTABLISHED BY INSTRUMENT MADE BY THE MINISTER FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY UNDER THE TRIBUNALS OF INQUIRY (EVIDENCE) ACT 1921, ON 17 FEBRUARY 2017, AS AMENDED ON 7 DECEMBER 2018

CHAIRMAN OF DIVISION (P): MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN,
FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF APPEAL

<u>HELD IN DUBLIN CASTLE</u>

ON FRIDAY, 6TH MARCH 2020 - DAY 149

149

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES

## **APPEARANCES**

SOLE MEMBER:

MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF

APPFAL

**REGI STRAR:** MR. PETER KAVANAGH

FOR THE TRIBUNAL:

MR. DIARMAID McGUINNESS SC MR. PATRICK MARRINAN SC MS. SINÉAD McGRATH BL

FOR GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH: MR. MATTHIAS KELLY SC

MR. PATRICK R. O'BRIEN BL
MS. AISLING MULLIGAN BL
JOHN GERARD CULLEN SOLICITORS
MAIN STREET INSTRUCTED BY:

TOWNPARKS

CARRICK-ON-SHANNON CO. LEITRIM

FOR SUPERINTENDENT

MR. PAUL CARROLL SC MR. JOHN FERRY BL CARTHAGE CONLON O'MARA GERAGHTY McCOURT NOREEN McBRIEN:

INSTRUCTED BY:

SOLI CI TORS

51 NORTHUMBERLAND ROAD

DUBLIN 4

FOR ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. PAUL McGARRY SC MR. STEPHEN O'CONNOR BL MR. ANDREW FREEMAN

MR.

SEAN COSTELLO & COMPANY SOLICITORS

HALI DAY HOUSE 32 ARRAN QUAY SMITHFIELD DUBLIN 7

FOR GARDA FERGAL GREENE, GARDA STEPHANIE TREACY & GARDA DAVID TURNER:

MR. PATRICK McGRATH SC

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. JAMES KANE BL
MR. EOIN LAWLOR BL
MS. ELIZABETH HUGHES
MS. ÉABHALL NÍ CHEALLACHÁIN
HUGHES MURPHY SOLICITORS
13 WELLINGTON QUAY

TEMPLE BAR DUBLIN 2

**FOR** COMMISSIONER OF AN GARDA SÍOCHÁNA CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT PATRICK MURRAY CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MARK CURRAN DETECTIVE INSPECTOR MICHAEL COPPINGER CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT LORRAINE WHEATLEY RETIRED DETECTIVE SUPERINTENDENT DECLAN MULCAHY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MICHAEL FINN
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT ANTHONY MCLOUGHLIN
RETIRED ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER JACK NOLAN
RETIRED ACTING COMMISSIONER DONAL Ó CUALÁIN
RETIRED COMMISSIONER NÓIRÍN O'SULLIVAN
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANNE MARIE MCMAHON
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT JOHN SCANIAN 10. 11. CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT JOHN SCANLAN 13. SUPERI NTENDENT ALAN MURRAY SUPERI NTENDENT ALDAN MI NNOCK 14. 15. INSPECTOR EAMON CURLEY 16. 16. INSPECTOR EAMON CURLEY
17. GARDA MICHAEL QUINN
18. RETIRED GARDA GERRY WHITE
19. CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER DR. OGHUVBU
20. GARDA OLIVIA KELLY
21. RETIRED DETECTIVE SERGEANT TOM JUDGE
22. MR. ALAN MULLIGAN, ACTING EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
23. RETIRED DETECTIVE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT PETER KIRWAN
24. MR. JOE NUGENT, CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER
25. CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT KEVIN GRALTON
26. INSPECTOR BRIAN DOWNEY
27. MONICA CARR, HEAD OF DIRECTORATE, HUMAN RESOURCES AND PEOPLE DEVELOPMENT
28. MR. BRIAN SAVAGE BRIAN SAVAGE 28. MR. CHI EF SUPERINTENDENT ANNE MARI E CAGNEY DETECTIVE INSPECTOR SEAN O' REARDON 30. INSPECTOR LIAM MORONEY 31. ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEAHAN 32. CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MATT NYLAND CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MI CHAEL FLYNN 33. 34. SERGEANT KIERAN DOWNEY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ORLA MCPARTLIN
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MARGARET NUGENT
GARDA AISLING SHANKEY-SMITH
INSPECTOR TARA GOODE 35. 36. 37. SHANE MURPHY SC MICHEAL P. O'HIGGINS SC MR. MR. MR.

MR. CONOR DIGNAM SC
MR. DONAL McGUINNESS BL
MS. SHELLEY HORAN BL
MS. KATE EGAN BL
MS. ALISON MORRISSEY
MS. EMMA GRIFFIN

CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE OSMOND HOUSE\_\_\_\_

INSTRUCTED BY:

LITTLE SHIP STREET

DUBLIN 8

MR. JOHN CONNELLAN BL MR. PAUL CONNELLAN T&N MCLYNN FOR MS. OLIVIA O'NEILL: INSTRUCTED BY:

BASTION COURT 11-13 CONNAUGHT STREET

**ATHLONE** 

CO. WESTMEATH

FOR AGSI, INSPECTOR NI CHOLAS FARRELL, SERGEANT ANDREW HARAN, SERGEANT AI DAN LYONS, SERGEANT SANDRA KEANE: MR

MR. DESMOND DOCKERY SC MS. PEGGY O' ROURKE SC MS. SINEAD GLEESON BL REDDY CHARLTON SOLICITORS 12 FITZWILLIAM PLACE

INSTRUCTED BY:

DUBLIN 2

FOR GARDA TOM HIGGINS:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. TOM POWER BL
MR. NOEL McCARTAN
McCARTAN & BURKE SOLICITORS
ICELAND HOUSE
33-34 ARRAN QUAY
SMITHFIELD

DUBLIN 7

## INDEX

WI TNESS	PAGE
FORMER ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING	
DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS	6
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. KELLY	35
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MÍCHEÁL O'HIGGINS	42
EXAMINED BY MR. McGARRY	55
RE-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS	56
FORMER ACTING COMMISSIONER DONAL Ó CUALÁIN	
DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN	58
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. KELLY	91
EXAMINED BY MR. DIGNAM	101

Т			THE HEARING RESUMED, AS FOLLOWS, ON FRIDAY, 6TH MARCH	
2			<u>2020</u> :	
3				
4			MR. McGUINNESS: Mr. Fanning, please.	
5			CHAIRMAN: Good morning, assistant commissioner. Thank	10:32
6			you.	
7			THE WITNESS: Good morning, Chairman.	
8				
9			FORMER ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING CONTINUED	
10			TO BE DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS, AS FOLLOWS:	10:32
11				
12	1	Q.	MR. McGUINNESS: when the Tribunal rose yesterday, we	
13			had been just looking at the minutes of the meeting of	
14			the 3rd October. I am not going to take you back into	
15			them, but Mr. Barrett had mentioned at one stage that	10:32
16			there was a handwritten letter from Garda Keogh. Had	
17			you seen that at that point in time, can you recall?	
18		Α.	No, the only handwritten letter I'm aware of from Garda	
19			Keogh was the September '15 letter that I got from him.	
20	2	Q.	Yes, okay. One thing that was clear, though, was that	10:33
21			there was an action plan set out on an action sheet as	
22			a result of that and you received that, I think?	
23		Α.	That's correct.	
24	3	Q.	Either that day or perhaps the next day?	
25		Α.	The next day.	10:33
26	4	Q.	If we look at perhaps page 10120. I think number 4	
27			there:	
28				
29			"A visit to Garda Kengh is to take place and he is he	

Т			verbally informed of the case conference held today and	
2			what is being proposed."	
3				
4			Inspector McCarthy was to undertake that. He was your	
5			officer manager, you've told us. But I think you wrote	10:33
6			a letter or sanctioned a letter for Inspector McCarthy	
7			to bring down, was it hand-delivered?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	5	Q.	Perhaps we will look at that. 6895. It refers to our	
10			phone conversation yesterday. Had he been updated, in	10:34
11			fact, over the phone after the meeting?	
12		Α.	I don't know. The letter was probably sent out after	
13			but it may well have been that Inspector McCarthy may	
14			have, I don't know.	
15	6	Q.	Yes. He says:	10:34
16				
17			"I refer to our phone conversation yesterday and our	
18			discussion regarding the outcome of a meeting held at	
19			Garda HQ on 3rd October 2017 concerning ongoing matters	
20			and I wish to update you accordingly."	10:34
21				
22			So what Inspector McCarthy was doing was in accordance	
23			with the wishes of the meeting, isn't that correct?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	7	Q.	He is reciting there his attendance at the meeting and	10:34
26			who was there. Then that he was asked by his executive	
27			director.	
28				
29			"That I was to contact you and update you on the	

Т			outcome of the meeting. It was agreed that are further	
2			communication with you and your legal representative	
3			come through the office of the deputy director human	
4			resources and people development Garda HQ. It was also	
5			agreed that an assistant commissioner would be	10:35
6			appointed to conduct an investigation into these	
7			matters."	
8				
9			So, certainly from Garda Keogh's point of view that	
10			would appear to be progress being reported to him,	10:35
11			isn't that correct?	
12		Α.	It may well, yes.	
13	8	Q.	Yes. You, in a letter to the executive director, at	
14			page 6986, noted what was to happen. You record in the	
15			final paragraph that:	10:35
16				
17			"Inspector McCarthy spoke with him on the afternoon of	
18			the 3rd and also corresponded in writing to him and	
19			apprised him of the outcome of the meeting."	
20		Α.	Yes.	10:36
21	9	Q.	From the point of view of Garda Keogh's position, he	
22			had been made aware of the policy the previous year, he	
23			had been given a copy of the policy, and he had given a	
24			statement which related to a complaint. He certainly	
25			could have expected an appointment in relation to his	10:36
26			complaint of bullying and harassment?	
27		Α.	Yes.	
28	10	Q.	There's no mention in the letter or, it would appear,	
29			in the discussion with Garda Keogh, that there was a	

Т			departe going on that it should be an appointment of an	
2			officer to investigate a more comprehensive set of	
3			issues. Is there any reason for that, do you know?	
4		Α.	No, I'm not aware of any reason, other than that the	
5			decision hadn't been made.	10:37
6	11	Q.	Yes. I think you had cause to ask the executive	
7			director whether an appointment had been made and	
8			whether action had been taken in relation to the issue	
9			of sick leave, isn't that correct?	
10		Α.	The issue no, I think the issue of sick leave is one	10:37
11			of the items that came up. I wouldn't have raised it,	
12			but it was at that meeting on the 3rd October and it	
13			concerned the classification of his sickness.	
14	12	Q.	Yes.	
15		Α.	But, I mean, it wouldn't be something I would be	10:37
16			directly involved in. I think the issue was that it	
17			somebody else raised and that was for somebody else to	
18			action.	
19	13	Q.	Yes. Well, you do write, at page 6897, to the	
20			executive director, asking if action number 7 arising	10:37
21			from the meeting in relation to the chief	
22			superintendent in Westmeath could be expedited. Is	
23			that the issue about the two superintendents or the	
24			relationship between the superintendents?	
25		Α.	Yes, the relationship between them. They were both	10:38
26			very the highest integrity and everything else.	
27	14	Q.	You say in your statement at the top of page 6454, that	
28			on the 10th October Inspector McCarthy of your office	
29			met with Garda Keogh at his home in Tullamore. Can you	

			Just help us as to the reason for that:	
2		Α.	If I could see the	
3	15	Q.	Yes.	
4		Α.	Sorry, which?	
5	16	Q.	It's at the top of your statement, at page 6454. The	10:38
6			fourth and fifth line in.	
7		Α.		
8			"On the 10th October Inspector McCarthy met with Garda	
9			Keogh at his home in Tullamore. On the 17th I wrote to	
10			the executive director."	10:38
11				
12			It must have been one of the follow up actions. The	
13			meeting was on the 3rd October. So whether there was	
14			another letter to be collected or whatever.	
15	17	Q.	Yes. Can you recall what that would have been in	10:38
16			relation to?	
17		Α.	I can't, no.	
18	18	Q.	In any event, Mr. Barrett replied to Mr. Cullen's	
19			letter that had been referenced at the meeting. Could	
20			I ask you just to look at that, at page 3590. This was	10:39
21			Mr. Cullen's letter which had enclosed Garda Keogh's	
22			handwritten statement, which raised, I think, nine	
23			different issues. The first related to the payroll	
24			there, about whether he was going to be taken off the	
25			payroll. If we turn on to the next page then, it	10:39
26			addresses all of the issues there in chronological	
27			order. And he says as follows:	
28				

"1. I have undertaken the specific action of assessing

1			how best to proceed with respect to item 1. I expect	
2			to have reached a conclusion on this before the end of	
3			October and it will be communicated to you directly. I	
4			will set out the process to be followed and the	
5			personnel assigned."	10:40
6				
7			That was the investigation, the appointment of an	
8			investigator, isn't that right?	
9				
10			"With respect to the bullying and harassment complaint,	10:40
11			I am to advise that there has been extensive	
12			correspondence from Garda HRM section seeking	
13			clarification from Garda Keogh as to who specifically	
14			he was naming as the subject of his complaint. We are	
15			now aware both from correspondence and the telephone	10:40
16			conversation who that individual is. We will proceed	
17			accordi ngl y.	
18				
19			3. The matters relating to how the Policing Authority	
20			proceed in the circumstances outlined is for them to	10:40
21			decide. I have today written to the CEO and of the	
22			Policing Authority and raised that question with them.	
23			My letter is attached."	
24				
25			Is that a matter that you had discussed with	10:40
26			Mr. Barrett at any stage?	
27		Α.	No.	
28	19	Q.	"4. I have written to the office of the Garda	
29			Commissioner and to the office of the head of Legal	

Τ	services to address the matters set out. This office	
2	has had no sight of the correspondence to date but we	
3	have now requested it. Our expectation is that it will	
4	form part of the comprehensive file which will be made	
5	available to the individual or team to be appointed	10:4
6	under 1 to review matters.	
7		
8	5. In the matter of pay, our telephone call and	
9	primary point at the top of this correspondence refers.	
10		10:4
11	6. Our intention is that the matters to be established	
12	under 1 above will address the issues comprehensively	
13	and diminate the need for intervention of the Tánaiste.	
14		
15	7. I wish to assure you and your client that it is to	10:4
16	this office that those charged with the management of	
17	protected disclosures report. I have huge confidence	
18	in the professionalism of the office holder. Chief	
19	Superintendent McLoughlin has met with Garda Keogh in	
20	his capacity as protected disclosure manager and this	10:4
21	relationship continues in effect."	
22		
23	Then he summarises a number of points.	
24		
25	"Firstly, we are committed to addressing the issues put	10:4
26	forth by Garda Keogh, your client. You can be assured	
27	that I remain available to you and commitment to action	
28	given will be actioned.	

Secondly, at a meeting at this office last week it was agreed that a regular contact from the employment assistance service would be supplemented by a visit, as has happened in the past, to your client from Inspector McCarthy. This will take place shortly.

10:42

10.42

10:42

Finally, this office is now assuming coordinate responsibility for the matters at issue and we will seek to progress the issue transparently and with all due flan."

So, that certainly addresses the issues raised by Garda Keogh. The only item provided there with that letter was the letter that Mr. Barrett had written to the Policing Authority. That's to be seen at 12477. It's addressed to the chief executive and it quotes, in the piece in italics there, a question that Garda Keogh had raised in his correspondence.

"Have the Policing Authority considered such a scenario 10:43 whereby (I cannot say for sure this has happened) a complaint is made against a senior officer who is going for promotion and happens to be favoured by Garda management. Garda management delay commencing the investigation including serving notice disciplinary or 10:43 otherwise on the senior officer candidate, whereby should the Policing Authority ask the candidate to disclose such disciplinary information he/she could answer none in good faith. In the meantime the actual

1			complaint is withheld/lost by Garda management to	
2			facilitate their choice of candidate being promoted.	
3			Is this possible!"	
4				
5			It then concludes:	10:44
6				
7			"This office is now seeking to deal with all the	
8			matters relating to Garda Keogh and I would be most	
9			grateful if you would ensure I am copied on any reply	
10			you might send or have already sent to Mr. Cullen."	10:44
11				
12			CHAIRMAN: Just go down so I can see the number of	
13			that.	
14			MR. McGUINNESS: That's at page 12477.	
15			CHAIRMAN: Sorry, thanks very much. 12477.	10:44
16			MR. McGUINNESS: Yes.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
18	20	Q.	MR. McGUINNESS: Outside of the meeting of the 3rd	
19			October, was that an issue ever raised with you between	
20			the 3rd October and the 23rd, the next meeting?	10:44
21		Α.	In relation to?	
22	21	Q.	In relation to the effect of the investigation of the	
23			bullying and harassment complaint vis-à-vis the	
24			promotion?	
25		Α.	No. No, there was no discussion with me.	10:45
26			Superintendent Murray	
27			CHAIRMAN: Just scroll up a tiny bit, Peter, so I can	
28			see the other part. Thank you very much.	
29	22	0.	MR. McGUINNESS: was that matter raised in any way.	

1			shape or form at the meeting on the 23rd October?	
2		Α.	No.	
3	23	Q.	I think prior to that meeting you e-mailed Mr. Nugent a	
4			number of files on the 20th October, isn't that	
5			correct, and a pie chart?	10:45
6		Α.	I recall getting a meeting request to go to a meeting.	
7	24	Q.	Yes.	
8		Α.	My office I would have made sure that all the	
9			information was made available to the CAO.	
10	25	Q.	Yes. In any event, a meeting took place on the 23rd.	10:45
11			We have a number of different sets of minutes of that.	
12			Can I direct you to one which we believe is prepared by	
13			Garda Gallagher, at page 10175. This recites the	
14			parties who are there. It identifies there are eight	
15			sort of issues.	10:46
16				
17			"HR welfare strand. 2. PD now in public domain: "	
18				
19			Investigations that were referred to there.	
20				10:46
21			"FOI request, data protection, treatment of members	
22			absence, litigation possible, Tribunal, GSOC	
23			i nvol vement."	
24				
25			And there is various contributions recorded then on the	10:46
26			next four or five pages. On page 10176, you refer to	
27			John Scanlan taking the statement there, a four-page	
28			statement, supplemental, 20 pages from the solicitor.	
29				

1			You're recorded there as saying:	
2				
3			"What he is alleging is much wider than bullying."	
4				
5			Mr. Nugent is questioned:	10:47
6				
7			"Has he made bullying complaint?"	
8				
9			And you answer:	
10				10:47
11			"Yes."	
12				
13			Mr. Nugent, on the next page, is quoted as saying:	
14				
15			"Can we proceed with bullying?"	10:47
16				
17			And you are recorded as saying:	
18				
19			"I cannot make a decision."	
20				10:47
21			Is that right?	
22		Α.	Yes, I couldn't make a decision as to who to appoint	
23			because it had to be an assistant commissioner. I knew	
24			at that stage that the people concerned were chief	
25			superintendents and superintendents and, indeed, he had	10:47
26			mentioned something about the Commissioner as well.	
27	26	Q.	Yes. Mr. Nugent, down the page, seems to be querying:	
28				
29			"Nobody has been tasked to investigate bullying?"	

1		
2	There's Mr. Barrett suggesting apparently:	
3		
4	"Break it up into areas we can deal with it. Solicitor	
5	is specific about bullying. There is a policy issue."	10:48
6		
7	You're recorded at the bottom of the page there	
8	referring to:	
9		
10	"Harassment. Exclusion. He says that management	10:48
11	didn't prosecute people. It's much bigger than	
12	bullying and harassment."	
13		
14	Ms. Hassett appears to be recorded as saying:	
15		10:48
16	"At face value there is a bullying and harassment	
17	case. "	
18		
19	Mr. Nugent is recorded as saying:	
20		10:48
21	"He is saying publicly bullying and harassment. He is	
22	also saying publicly we are not investigating that.	
23	Can we say we have sufficient to investigate bullying,	
24	yes or no?"	
25		10:48
26	You seem to say:	
27		
28	"You are the decision-maker in this."	
29		

1			Mr. Nugent again seems to repeat:	
2				
3			"He has said it publicly and has complained to the	
4			Commissioner. Do we need to consider that he has	
5			specific allegations?"	10:48
6				
7			Mr. Barrett says:	
8				
9			"We have identified an individual complained of	
10			bullying. We need to act. Various other strands are	10:48
11			ongoing. Bullying is something we have an obligation	
12			under. "	
13				
14			Chief Superintendent McLoughlin appears to be saying:	
15				10:49
16			"We need to bottom out bullying."	
17				
18			You say:	
19				
20			"We need to appoint an AC."	10:49
21				
22			And it proceeds on in that, but one of the sort of more	
23			dominant notes, as it were, is Mr. Nugent's view that	
24			there should be somebody appointed because the	
25			complaints are out there, he has made the complaint, he	10:49
26			is now making it a public issue and it should be got on	
27			with really, isn't that right?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	27	Ο	What was the conclusion of the meeting as far as you	

1		understood it,? Was there an agreed conclusion in	
2		relation to any particular course?	
3	Α.	No, my recollection was that it was coming back to the	
4		default position, that I was going to have to appoint	
5		an assistant commissioner, but the decision hadn't been	10:4
6		made, the Byrne/McGinn model hadn't been ruled out	
7		completely. But I was expecting a decision to be made	
8		very soon afterwards. I mean, I was conscious at the	
9		meeting that the policy I was working under was	
10		about there was elements that there was	10:5
11		confidentiality guaranteed. So, the view I had was to	
12		move it along, kind of get an assistant commissioner	
13		made available to me and then I'd make the decision	
14		whether it was Byrne/McGinn or whether it was bullying,	
15		obviously the default position.	10:5
16	28 Q.	Yes. You e-mailed Mr. Nugent afterwards, on the 24th,	
17		if we could look at page 10188. And you say:	
18			
19		"Since yesterday we have been reflecting on those	
20		discussions and here are my views.	10:5
21			
22		Normally there would not be a meeting of this nature at	
23		this level about a B&H matter, which is in the main	
24		confidential. I spent five and a half years as policy	
25		owner and nearly nine as assistant commissioner, I have	10:5
26		never been at a meeting of this nature, in relating to	
27		bullying and harassment process of individual garda. I	
28		didn't get the agenda but it may be no harm to have it	

clear and especially the minutes. I guess it may arise

1			why we met and discussed the matters we did."	
2				
3			You go on to refer to your pie chart. You refer to	
4			Chief Superintendent Scanlan taking the statements.	
5			You refer to your role under the bullying and	10:51
6			harassment. You say then:	
7				
8			"I don't know what a fact-finding is. It is not	
9			provided for in the process."	
10				10:51
11			Was that really the kernel of the meeting of the 23rd;	
12			that an assistant commissioner would be appointed to	
13			scope it as a fact-finding issue, rather than simply	
14			confine it to bullying?	
15		Α.	I don't know, because there was no decision	10:51
16			communicated to me about what the role was, so I was	
17			back at the default position. No, certainly leaving	
18			the meeting, I was of the view that we were heading	
19			down the default position.	
20	29	Q.	Yes.	10:52
21		Α.	You know, the big concern I had was that I had worked	
22			under the policy and there's certain confidentiality,	
23			and that is the point I was making there, that I didn't	
24			want to expose myself about the confidentiality part.	
25	30	Q.	Yes. You go on to say there in that middle paragraph:	10:52
26				
27			"I don't know what a fact-finding is. It is not	
28			provided for in the process. I certainly would not	
29			recommend it. Normally a fact-finding is concerned to	

1			establish facts in the absence of some facts, for	
2			example, discipline, if there is a report, but some	
3			information deficit, there is a requirement for a	
4			fact-finding to aid the decision-maker to base his/her	
5			decision. In discipline there is strict time limits	10:52
6			given as guidelines by the courts, it's 6 to 8 weeks.	
7			In this case I have made the decision some months ago."	
8				
9			So I am not quite clear what decision you are referring	
10			to there.	10:52
11		Α.	The decision was that once Chief Superintendent Scanlan	
12			had provided me with both documents, I made the	
13			decision that it met the criteria for the default	
14			position, which is the bullying policy. The bullying	
15			policy requires me to do things, it requires me to seek	10:53
16			to see if I am conflicted and I wrote to the process	
17			owner about that.	
18	31	Q.	Yes.	
19		Α.	And I also suggested that he consider the Byrne/McGinn	
20			model because of the scope and width of the	10:53
21			allegations.	
22	32	Q.	Yes. But am I not right in suggesting to you that if	
23			you had made that decision that it met the criteria for	
24			default position, that you should have then proceeded	
25			to appoint someone or seek a nomination of someone?	10:53
26		Α.	But that was the purpose of sending in my report, was	
27			the next stage in the process. So once I had reached a	
28			decision, the next stage in the process was I had to	

check whether or not I was conflicted. If I was

1			conflicted, then I would have been out. Then my view	
2			was that there was wider issues in the bullying and	
3			harassment and in line with the precedent, I asked to	
4			consider the Byrne/McGinn model. And that's where	
5			it's. And then the third thing is, I couldn't appoint	10:53
6			one of peers, now that I knew it was the ranks of the	
7			people involved, I couldn't appoint one of my peers.	
8			It was for the policy owner to nominate one of them and	
9			then I could make the formal appointment.	
10	33	Q.	You continue on there:	10:54
11				
12			"The bullying and harassment sets out the process. A	
13			complaint is made and this activates the process or	
14			not. In the case at hand, Garda Keogh has his	
15			solicitor and has made two statements, so there are	10:54
16			more than enough grounds in my opinion and that is my	
17			decision. I just don't want it to get it lost in the	
18			process, the seriousness of the allegations. When you	
19			consider all the other matters, excluding the protected	
20			disclosure and the confidential recipient processes,	10:54
21			there is a lot of serious concern."	
22				
23			You see, you appear to be saying there, correct me if I	
24			am wrong, that the process should have started because	
25			there were complaints which had been made. And you	10:54
26			don't appear to be adopting the Byrne/McGinn sort of	
27			argument there. Did this represent a change of view on	

your part?

Α.

28

29

I had articulated the Byrne/McGinn argument to be

2	34	Q.	Yes.	
3		Α.	And my position didn't change.	
4	35	Q.	And you don't see anything in this as a change from	
5			that position?	10:55
6		Α.	No, but I know my position didn't change. It was for	
7			the policy maker.	
8	36	Q.	Right. Okay. You go on to say:	
9				
10			"There have been a few peculiar matters with this file	10:55
11			to date. The fact-finding, yesterday's meetings and	
12			the striking one for me is that when I appointed Chief	
13			Superintendent Scanlan to meet Garda Keogh, Garda Keogh	
14			told him that he had been told chief superintendent G	
15			Roche would be dealing with the matter. This is	10:55
16			peculiar insofar as, as Garda Keogh had not made a	
17			complaint, there could have been no appointment.	
18				
19			It may be prudent to advise Garda Keogh of the meeting	
20			so there is a full understanding, lest we be viewed as	10:55
21			taking an alternative position to him as protected	
22			di scl oser. "	
23				
24			What did you mean by that last phrase?	
25		Α.	They were my reflections on the matter. I was aware	10:56
26			that Garda Keogh made a protected disclosure and that I	
27			felt he should communicated with so that he wasn't	
28			being treated any different.	
29	37	Q.	In any event, subsequently you got, on the 25th, a	

considered from the very start.

1

1 reply from Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin on the 2 matter, isn't that correct? I think he advised you 3 that because of a perception or a concern about his prior involvement in matters, Mr. Nugent was to be the 4 5 person whom you should report to or was the appropriate 10:56 person to address issues to? 6 7 Yes. Α. 8 38 I think you wrote to Mr. Nugent on the 1st November. 0. If you look at page 6905. I am sorry, that is not a 9 very good copy of that. But in your statement you say 10 10:57 11 that you outlined your concerns in relation to not 12 having received an acknowledgment of the issue that you 13 raised in relation to Garda Keogh. Presumably they're the issues raised in the e-mail of the 24th that we 14 15 just looked at? 10:57 16 My reflections, yes. Α. 17 39 Q. Yes. 18 After the meeting, my reflections. Α. 19 40 I think the chief administrative officer replied Q. 20 to you on the 2nd. If we look at page 6909, there is a 10:57 two-page letter there dated the 2nd November. 21 22 Mr. Nugent dealt with this in his evidence yesterday. 23 He sets out the course of action there, including 24 referring in the first instance to Assistant 25 Commissioner McPartlin being tasked with a piece of 10:58 work. You, I think we will see, reply to him in 26 27 relation to what that meant, etcetera, isn't that 28 right? At the top of page 6910, he makes it clear he 29 doesn't share your views on the need to inform Garda

1			Keogh of the holding of the meeting, particularly legal	
2			issues, to include the ongoing litigation on behalf of	
3			Garda Keogh were discussed at such meetings would take	
4			place in legally privileged context. Now, presumably	
5			you never intended to or you never did, in fact,	10:59
6			disclose to Garda Keogh anything in the nature of a	
7			legally privileged matter through Inspector McCarthy or	
8			otherwise; isn't that right?	
9		Α.	I'm sorry, I don't understand the question.	
10	41	Q.	He seems to be saying that he doesn't agree with your	10:59
11			views on the need to inform Garda Keogh, by reference	
12			to the fact that there are legally privileged matters,	
13			but when you tasked Inspector McCarthy either to speak	
14			to Garda Keogh or to deliver him anything, you were	
15			never going to do that?	10:59
16		Α.	No, the only tasking of Inspector McCarthy was to	
17			deliver the letters, you know, the envelopes after	
18			whatever decisions were made right throughout the	
19			process, make sure he got a copy of the letter.	
20	42	Q.	Yes.	10:59
21		Α.	I never tasked him to talk to him or anything.	
22	43	Q.	Yes. In any event, you reply to Mr. Nugent on the 6th,	
23			isn't that correct? If we look at an e-mail there,	
24			starting at the bottom of 6911. You refer to the code	
25			of ethics there and a duty to speak up. And you say in	11:00
26			the third line:	
27				
28			"As the decision-maker, the non-provision of the	

identity of AC to me so I can progress the complaint

1			under the policy and ultimately to progress the	
2			i nvesti gati on. "	
3				
4			Is that referring to what Mr. Barrett was meant to have	
5			done by that time?	11:00
6		Α.	Sorry, I am just reading the e-mail.	
7	44	Q.	Yes.	
8		Α.	So, for to continue with the policy I needed an	
9			assistant commissioner nominated for me to appoint to	
10			investigate the matters.	11:01
11	45	Q.	Yes. On the next page you refer to this mention of	
12			Assistant Commissioner McPartlin being tasked with a	
13			piece of work and you say there in the middle	
14			paragraph, if we go down a bit further, you see that	
15			sentence starting, "your minute of the 2nd". You say	11:01
16			you're awaiting the identity of the assistant	
17			commissioner. So is that the only thing that was	
18			was that the principal thing that was concerning you at	
19			that point in time; not having a nomination?	
20		Α.	Yeah, because I needed to move on with the next stage	11:01
21			of the process. In fairness to everybody.	
22	46	Q.	Yes. Well, Mr. Nugent reverted to you and he said you:	
23				
24			"You raise some important issues here."	
25				11:02
26			It's in the middle of 6911. Then you reply that you	
27			are just anxious to get the next stage of the process	
28			up and running, you have obligations under the Policy,	
29			isn't that right? I think you then met Mr. Barrett on	

1			the 9th November, isn't that correct?	
2		Α.	Yes, things moved on and we had a meeting then very	
3			soon afterwards.	
4	47	Q.	I think at a meeting he nominated Assistant	
5			Commissioner Finn, isn't that correct?	11:02
6		Α.	Yeah, I just don't yeah, and that's where he ended	
7			up, that Assistant Commissioner Finn was made available	
8			to me and then I made an appointment, having followed	
9			the process.	
10	48	Q.	Yes. I think you had obviously identified the members	11:02
11			concerned in the complaint and you had written out to	
12			them on the 9th November, isn't that correct?	
13		Α.	That's correct. From the Scanlan reports, that was the	
14			information for me to make the decision.	
15	49	Q.	Yes.	11:03
16		Α.	And I identified the names out of that.	
17	50	Q.	Yes. I think in order to facilitate that, you had	
18			instructed Inspector McCarthy to hand deliver a letter	
19			to Garda Keogh on the 9th as well, isn't that correct?	
20		Α.	The same notice goes out to all the parties. I think	11:03
21			it was five gardaí, subject of the process, and then he	
22			was the other party to it, and then the envelope went	
23			out to him.	
24	51	Q.	Yes, and he excluded mediation there and then and	
25			confirmed that?	11:03
26		Α.	Yeah. Well, I sent out the letter, giving him the	
27			option, to all the parties, they get the same letter,	
28			and the option in it is for any one of those parties	
29			to for all parties to consider mediation and	

- hopefully resolve the issue, or the other alternative is that if one doesn't accept it then it falls to being a full investigation.
- 4 52 Q. Yes. So if Garda Keogh, as it were, got it first, I
  5 mean was it hand-delivered to the others?

11:03

11:04

- By e-mail I'd say. The minute I got the 6 Α. 7 word about the assistant commissioner, like I got the 8 paperwork out, in fairness to the people, I got it by e-mail, probably by hard copy as well I suspect. 9 made sure they got it by e-mail. I think Garda Keogh 10 11 · 04 11 might have been out sick at the time or something and 12 that was the reason that we were making sure it was 13 hand delivered and then there was no dispute.
- 14 53 Q. I may have mistaken matters, I think your meeting with
  15 Mr. Barrett and his nomination of Assistant 11:04
  16 Commissioner Finn was on the 15th?
- 17 A. Yeah, but it would have postdated that, the event, 18 because had they all agreed to mediation there would 19 have been no need for an appointment.
- 20 54 Q. Yes. But as I understand what are you telling me, the 11:04
  21 fact that one person, whether it be the complainant or
  22 the others, once one person rejects the mediation, it
  23 just can't go --
- 24 A. It defaults into --
- 25 55 Q. -- and has to go to full investigation?
- 26 A. Exactly.
- 27 56 Q. So the moment Garda Keogh got it and if he confirmed in writing immediately to Inspector McCarthy, that was it, it was set for a full investigation, isn't that right?

1		Α.	Yes.	
2	57	Q.	I think you appointed Assistant Commissioner Finn, we	
3			don't need to look at that letter of appointment. But	
4			you subsequently received an e-mail from him on the 7th	
5			December, isn't that correct?	11:05
6		Α.	Can I see it, please?	
7	58	Q.	Yes. If we look at page 6943?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	59	Q.	There was an attachment to it. I think you wrote back	
10			to him, if we look at page 6942. You didn't open the	11:05
11			attachment, isn't that correct? It starts off:	
12				
13			"Give me a shout.	
14				
15			I don't want to open the attachment, if there is a	11:05
16			review I'll have to come to it with clean hands."	
17				
18			You then say:	
19				
20			"On the earlier mail, I have no role whatsoever in the	11:06
21			grievance procedure. It would be up to Garda Keogh to	
22			utilise the policy if he wishes. It's set out in the	
23			Code and I am not aware of any procedure to transfer it	
24			across from bullying and harassment to a grievance	
25			process.	11:06
26				
27			I am of the view if there is an issue about the policy	
28			then you go back to HRPD as it is HRPD who owns and	
29			monitors the policy, etcetera. My role is very narrow	

1		in the process.	
2			
3		My sense is you investigate all the issues Garda Keogh	
4		raises. I'm not sure you can arbitrarily determine	
5		something is not bullying and then progress to	11:06
6		determine it is a grievance process. Similarly, if	
7		there is some similar allegation then it has to be	
8		vi si ted.	
9			
10		My sense is that you investigate on the basis of	11:06
11		contents of Garda Keogh's issues and then decide	
12		whether the conduct amounts to bullying and harassment	
13		or victimisation, or if it fails to meet the criteria.	
14			
15		Once you are finished then you send your parties the	11:06
16		output etcetera.	
17			
18		If any of the parties are dissatisfied, then they can	
19		ask me to review the file. It is for that reason I	
20		don't have any prior involvement."	11:07
21			
22		The reference there to criminal allegation, was it your	
23		view that if Garda Keogh's complaints involved a	
24		criminal allegation they should be investigated as such	
25		under the bullying policy?	11:07
26	Α.	No, the bullying policy sets out specifically that	
27		during the course of investigation, which Assistant	
28		Commissioner Finn would be looking at, that should	
29		something come to his attention that it may be a	

1			criminal matter, then he has to deal with it or cause	
2			it to be dealt with. So I have no view about it, it's	
3			the Policy that says that.	
4	60	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Does that mean that it's dealt with	
5			separately, assistant commissioner?	11:07
6		Α.	Yes, the view is that if something was criminal then	
7			the policy would stop, you investigate the matter	
8	61	Q.	CHAIRMAN: It deals with the criminal thing, that gets	
9			priority.	
10		Α.	Yes.	11:07
11	62	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Yes or no, whatever, and he comes back to	
12			the bullying.	
13		Α.	Yeah.	
14			CHAIRMAN: Okay.	
15		Α.	So that it has the effect of suspending the bullying.	11:07
16	63	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I understand.	
17		Α.	Before he goes to the DPP, he deals	
18	64	Q.	CHAIRMAN: He deals with it as a separate matter?	
19		Α.	Absolutely.	
20	65	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Or sends it to somebody else to deal with	11:07
21			it?	
22		Α.	Absolutely.	
23			CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you very much.	
24	66	Q.	MR. McGUINNESS: I think you subsequently got a written	
25			report from Assistant Commissioner Finn relating to	11:08
26			having met Garda Keogh. If we look at page 6945. не	
27			makes it clear that he has to clarify a number of	
28			matters with his solicitor, and really makes it clear	
29			that he won't be in a position to complete it within	

1			the timeframe set out. That probably wasn't a surprise	
2			to you?	
3		Α.	No. I got the report.	
4	67	Q.	Yes. You replied him on the 16th, if we look at page	
5			6944. You make it clear in the last substantive	11:0
6			paragraph, in the last two lines, last three lines:	
7				
8			"I will not be addressing any of the investigative	
9			parts as in the event of an application for review I	
10			will have come to it as a stranger. I don't have sight	11:0
11			of his letter, but have had the non-investigative	
12			issues identified; for example, meetings with CAO and	
13			the file being lost, etcetera."	
14				
15			Your reference to the file being lost there, what was	11:0
16			your view of that assertion? Because it had been made	
17			by Garda Keogh in a letter.	
18		Α.	That's correct. I think my recollection is that letter	
19			came in but I didn't read it because for those	
20			reasons, but I asked somebody independent in the office	11:0
21			to look at it and there was some issue about it being	
22			lost. I mean, I was satisfied there was nothing lost.	
23	68	Q.	Yes.	
24		Α.	From my side.	
25	69	Q.	Yes.	11:0
26		Α.	I couldn't speak for anybody else.	
27	70	Q.	Yes.	
28		Α.	I'm not aware anything is lost. Anything I was asked	

29

for from Garda Headquarters, I sent up, I made sure

1			that the information was there. Then it was over to	
2			Assistant Commissioner Finn to conduct the	
3			investigation and I wasn't going to interfere in that	
4			investigation, good, bad or indifferent.	
5	71	Q.	Is it correct then that you had no further	11:10
6			communication with Assistant Commissioner Finn about	
7			it?	
8		Α.	Maybe occasional reminders, I would have thought, but	
9			I'm not sure.	
10	72	Q.	Yes.	11:10
11		Α.	You know, there is a 28-day you know, I mean	
12			appreciating that there was complexities in it, but I	
13			didn't have detail of the complexities and it was in	
14			the interests of the five gardaí who were the subject	
15			of it and with Garda Keogh that the matter, you know,	11:10
16			be concluded as efficiently as possible.	
17	73	Q.	Yes.	
18		Α.	That was for Assistant Commissioner Finn.	
19	74	Q.	In the events that happened, I think the report of the	
20			investigation never came to you and you had no function	11:10
21			in reviewing it at all, isn't that right?	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	75	Q.	Similarly in relation to Assistant Commissioner	
24			McMahon's investigation and discipline issue, that	
25			never came to you?	11:10
26		Α.	I have no knowledge of that.	
27	76	Q.	No knowledge of that. And insofar as the issue of	
28			Superintendent Murray's promotion is concerned, did he	
29			ever raise that with you directly?	

- 1 A. No, he never asked me anything.
- 2 77 Q. The Tribunal has heard a great deal of evidence
- 3 concerning his position vis-à-vis his promotion
- 4 application and the twists and turns, as it were, that

11:11

11:11

11:12

11:12

11 · 12

- it took. But were you never consulted by the chief
- 6 superintendent about that or by Superintendent Murray
- 7 himself?
- 8 A. I had no role in that process whatsoever.
- 9 78 Q. You had no interactions with any of the other parties
- 10 who had a role in that, Assistant Commissioner Ó
- 11 Cualáin?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 79 O. Or Assistant Commissioner Finn?
- 14 A. No. Because nobody -- I had no role in the process.
- 15 80 Q. I think you forwarded a report to the Commissioner on
- 16 21st December 2017, a comprehensive sort of overview of
- 17 your interactions vis-à-vis the bullying and harassment
- issue, isn't that correct?
- 19 A. Yes, and all matters.
- 20 81 Q. All matters.
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 82 Q. Okay. I think you furnished the Tribunal with a
- 23 statement in January of this year, commenting on a
- 24 number of points relating to Superintendent Murray's
- 25 statement and assertions in his notes about what other
- 26 people said, isn't that correct?
- 27 A. Yes, I made a statement, yes.
- 28 83 Q. I don't intend to ask you about any of those, but
- obviously you understand that it would appear that

1			Superintendent Murray and also Superintendent Minnock	
2			were simply keeping notes of what other people were	
3			telling them about what other people had said, isn't	
4			that correct?	
5		Α.	That may be the case.	11:12
6	84	Q.	Thank you, assistant commissioner.	
7		Α.	Thank you, Chairman.	
8				
9			END OF EXAMINATION	
10				11:13
11			CHAIRMAN: Now, Mr. Kelly.	
12				
13			FORMER ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING WAS	
14			CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. KELLY, AS FOLLOWS:	
15				11:13
16	85	Q.	MR. KELLY: Good morning?	
17		Α.	Good morning.	
18	86	Q.	My name is Matthias Kelly, I am asking questions on	
19			behalf of Garda Keogh. If we can just go back to one	
20			document you've looked at just a moment ago, I think it	11:13
21			was is 6944, it's still up on the screen I think, and	
22			the reference to the file being lost there. Can you	
23			understand how from Nick Keogh's point of view, given	
24			when the complaint was made and when the decision was	
25			ultimately made to appoint someone to investigate it,	11:13
26			that such a conclusion could be reached on his side, as	
27			it were?	
28		Α.	It was a long time.	
29	87	Q.	Yes.	

1		Α.	But I can't speak about what impact it had on Garda	
2			Keogh.	
3	88	Q.	Of course. But you could see how someone could	
4			reasonably say, well, look, I've made this complaint	
5			way back in March and here we are at November, it's	11:14
6			been lost in the interim, and now found presumably. I	
7			am not asking but you can see it objectively, can	
8			you?	
9		Α.	Well, it was a long period of time, so	
10	89	Q.	Yes. Can you be shown and can we have up on the	11:14
11			screen, page 6884, please? Just have a look at that,	
12			please, if you would. You will see it is dated 1st	
13			September 2017. Do you recognise that letter?	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	90	Q.	Yeah. That's to the executive director. You say in	11:14
16			the penultimate paragraph there:	
17				
18			"You will recall in my correspondence dated 24th May	
19			2017, that I recommended a full investigation into	
20			these matters and also that any delay should be kept to	11:15
21			a minimum."	
22				
23			That's quite right, it was of course your view at that	
24			time, isn't it, and was throughout? Sorry, you will	
25			have to speak because it doesn't pick up a nod of the	11:15
26			head.	
27		Α.	I'm sorry, can you repeat the question, sorry.	
28	91	Q.	That was your view way back in May and remained your	

view throughout, namely delay should be kept to a

1			minimum?	
2		Α.	Yeah, for everybody's sake, yes.	
3	92	Q.	And what you were concerned about was because of (a)	
4			the wider allegations made as you saw it, consideration	
5			should be given to the Byrne/McGinn model; is that	11:15
6			right?	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	93	Q.	(b) you this being made by someone who had made a	
9			protected disclosure, is that right?	
10		Α.	Yes, I'm aware of that, yes.	11:16
11	94	Q.	And thirdly, the need to just simply crack on with it	
12			and get it done. Is that a fair summary?	
13		Α.	Yes, it's important to get it done in time.	
14	95	Q.	Yeah. I want you to have a look, if you would please,	
15			at a document, it's at 6787, if it could be called up	11:16
16			on the screen. You may recall it, just whilst it's	
17			being called up, this is, I think, December 2017. It's	
18			a very detailed, I think, 13-page report that you had	
19			made, do you remember that?	
20		Α.	Yes.	11:16
21	96	Q.	Yeah. I just want to look at a couple of aspects in	
22			that, if I may. You say in the second paragraph, you	
23			have logically, if I may say so, set out section 1. In	
24			second paragraph you say that you have recorded	
25			provided a very brief view of the issues in Athlone as	11:17
26			you had outlined in the meeting organised by Mr. Nugent	
27			on 23rd October 2017.	
28				

"You are aware that I was concerned with some issues at

1			that meeting and having advised the CAO."	
2				
3			That's Mr. Nugent, isn't it?	
4				
5			"Who advised me that could not get involved and revert	11:17
6			to the CAO."	
7				
8			This is a letter to the Commissioner, isn't that right?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	97	Q.	Yeah, a report to the Commissioner. You then go on to	11:17
11			say:	
12				
13			"I am not sure that it's in the best response and	
14			perhaps you could reconsider asking me to deal with	
15			Mr. Nugent. It's open to you to appoint an alternative	11:17
16			who does not have prior involvement."	
17				
18			Is that a reference to you or to Mr. Nugent?	
19		Α.	To me. That the Commissioner felt that I was too	
20			involved in other things, that I could be I had no	11:17
21			objection to somebody else standing in and making	
22			decisions. That is what ultimately happened.	
23	98	Q.	What you then go on to say is:	
24				
25			"Ultimately we need to do the right thing to ensure	11:18
26			Garda Keogh's issues are fully investigated within	
27			process. "	
28				
29			That, I take it, to be a fair summation of what you	

1 were saying throughout this process? 2 Yeah, we need to follow the process. Yes. Α. 3 99 Q. There's not much point having a process if you don't follow it, is that right? 4 5 Yes. Unless there's exceptions. Α. 11:18 6 100 And here, you were concerned to fully investigate all Q. 7 of it but to do so as quickly as was reasonable and 8 consistent with a fair investigation, is that right? That's correct. 9 Α. Go over to -- if we could go down to page 6793. 10 101 Ο. 11 · 18 11 We will just look at that, the date where we are at 12 It's 24th October 2017. here in the report. It's an 13 e-mail addressed to Joe Nugent from you. You then set 14 out your issues there. We've looked at that briefly, 15 the original. You say over the page. Just continue. 11:19 16 If Mr. Kavanagh continues down. Yeah, just there to 17 the top. 18 19 "Reference to fact-finding - it is not provided for in 20 the process and the fact that I would not recommend 11:19 i †. " 21 22 23 This is a criticism of the minutes, isn't it? 24 I think --Α. You had raised these concerns? 25 102 Ο. 11:19 I think it's a statement of fact. 26 Α. 27 103 Yes. Q. 28 Is that one, the default position, two, the Α. 29 Byrne/McGinn and this may be a third one. You know, I

1			wouldn't recommend the third one, I'd either go for one	
2			of the other two.	
3	104	Q.	Yes, I see. And you're pointing out there also the	
4			bullying and harassment process in relation to that	
5			Garda Keogh has made two statements of complaint which	11:20
6			actually activated the process?	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	105	Q.	On 24th October 2017, you sent a text to the	
9			Commissioner:	
10				11:20
11			"I am very concerned about a meeting Joe Nugent chaired	
12			yesterday about Nick Keogh and the bullying and	
13			harassment that I am dealing with. He said he was	
14			chairing, but there was no agenda."	
15				11:20
16			Is that right?	
17		Α.	Yeah, I didn't receive an agenda.	
18	106	Q.	"Bullying and harassment is a confidential process.	
19			There are protected disclosure issues. Now the	
20			decision to conduct a fact-finding into my work, which	11:20
21			is not provided for in any procedure and undermines the	
22			process I am involved in to the detriment of me and the	
23			protected discloser. It is hard to know where to go	
24			with this."	
25				11:20
26			You would agree, I take it from that, that this delay	
27			was causing detriment to Nick Keogh?	
28		Α.	Well, I mean, there's a risk it was. And that was the	
29			point I was pointing out to the Commissioner. These	

- were my views, these are my reflections.
- 2 107 Q. Yes, of course.
- 3 A. And, you know, in line with the Policy there was
- 4 confidentiality issues guarantees and whatever for the
- $^{5}$  member who activated it, and the members the subject of  $_{^{11:21}}$
- 6 it.
- 7 108 Q. Yeah.
- 8 A. Just to move it on.
- 9 109 Q. But certainly throughout this process, am I right in
- saying, that in the addition to the matters that were
- already covered, you were aware that of how it would be

11 · 21

11:21

- seen by Nick Keogh, namely putting the complaint in and
- nothing is being done, is that right?
- 14 A. Well, in fairness to everybody, the five people the
- subject of the complaint and the person who raised the
- issues, you know, there was an urgent need to get the
- 17 matter concluded.
- 18 110 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. But it had to be thoroughly investigated.
- 20 111 Q. Yes.
- 21 A. That was --
- 22 112 Q. But there was that period where you were -- there's no
- need to call up the correspondence and go through it,
- you have been through it already, where you were
- pushing, if I may use that word, to get a resolution to 11:22
- 26 this, that is get someone appointed, get it
- investigated and get it dealt with, is that right?
- 28 A. My aim was always to have the matter dealt with
- 29 promptly.

1	113	Q.	Yeah. And you weren't really getting much in the way	
2			of an effective response, were you?	
3		Α.	Well, I got the responses, we got the meetings and I	
4			got the appointment made.	
5	114	Q.	Eventually?	11:22
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	115	Q.	Thank you very much, Mr. Fanning.	
8		Α.	Thank you.	
9				
10			END OF EXAMINATION	11:22
11			_	
12			CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Now, Mr. O'Higgins.	
13			MR. MÍCHEÁL O'HIGGINS: Thank you, Chairman.	
14				
15			FORMER ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING WAS	11:22
16			CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MÍCHEÁL O'HIGGINS, AS FOLLOWS:	
17				
18	116	Q.	MR. MÍCHEÁL O'HIGGINS: Good morning, Mr. Fanning,	
19			Micheál O'Higgins for the Garda Commissioner.	
20		Α.	Morning.	11:23
21	117	Q.	You were concerned, I think you have told the Chairman,	
22			to ensure that Garda Keogh was kept updated, and we are	
23			speaking now of the period, say, May of 2017, around	
24			that period, that was a concern of yours, wasn't it?	
25		Α.	Yes, that	11:23
26	118	Q.	I think you organised it that Inspector McCarthy	
27			visited Garda Keogh on the 22nd May 2017, is that	
28			right?	
29		Α.	He would have visited with the letters, ves. If there	

Τ			is a particular one, could I see the record?	
2	119	Q.	Certainly, yes. We might open page 10051. This is a	
3			letter from yourself, Fintan Fanning, assistant	
4			commissioner. If we scroll down for a moment we will	
5			see the date of it. It is blank May 2017, but I think	11:24
6			we know from the contents of it that it's the 30th May.	
7			It's addressed to Garda Nicholas Keogh. So this you	
8			yourself writing to him directly, is that right?	
9		Α.	I am just not sure I signed it, but I accept the letter	
10			is from my office.	11:24
11	120	Q.	Right. And it says, the second line:	
12				
13			"As it is now 30th May 2017, I am now updating you on	
14			the current position.	
15				11:24
16			I have noted that Inspector McCarthy visited you on	
17			22nd May 2017, where you raised two further issues. I	
18			have included those issues along with your statements	
19			and forwarded them to executive director, human	
20			recourses and development on the 24th May."	11:24
21				
22			Then you say the following:	
23				
24			"The purpose is that I am of the view that these	
25			matters merit consideration outside the bullying and	11:24
26			harassment policy. Before proceeding to next steps, I	
27			am awaiting his decision and once I have his decision,	
28			I will communicate with you further."	
29				

1			So, would you agree with me that the letter that you	
2			have written here or that your office has written to	
3			Garda Keogh essentially makes three points. You	
4			offered a view the complaints warranted wider	
5			consideration outside the bullying and harassment	11:25
6			policy, is that right?	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	121	Q.	Secondly, it would appear you weren't going to proceed	
9			to the next steps until the decision was made, is that	
10			right?	11:25
11		Α.	In that decision and other decisions, yes.	
12	122	Q.	And then if we look at the page behind it, 10052, so if	
13			Mr. Kavanagh might scroll down to the next page,	
14			please. This is a communication from your inspector,	
15			Inspector McCarthy to Mr. Barrett, executive director	11:25
16			of HR and it's dated, you see in the top right-hand	
17			side, it's a little bit faint, but if Mr. Kavanagh	
18			might scroll up a small bit, we will see the date of it	
19			there, sent on 5th June '17. And it records the	
20			following:	11:26
21				
22			"Executi ve di rector.	
23				
24			I am directed by assistant commissioner Eastern Region	
25			to refer to previous correspondence from this office	11:26
26			dated the 24th May.	
27				
28			I also refer to the attached correspondence of the 31st	
29			May.	

2			On 1st June '17 Garda Keogh contacted me by phone to	
3			confirm that he had received this correspondence dated	
4			the 31st May and that he was satisfied with how this	
5			matter was progressing and was thankful for the	11:26
6			progress report."	
7				
8			Do you see that there?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	123	Q.	This appears to confirm, would you agree with me, that	11:26
11			(a) Garda Keogh got your letter; and secondly, he was	
12			satisfied with how the matter was progressing?	
13		Α.	It's what Inspector McCarthy reports, yeah.	
14	124	Q.	And that he was thankful for the update	
15		Α.	Yes, well, whatever Inspector McCarthy reports there,	11:26
16			yes.	
17	125	Q.	Yes. I think, in fact, that is a feature of matters.	
18			It is your evidence, isn't it, that you were conscious	
19			and mindful of the need that he be updated throughout	
20			the process, hence personal visits to his home by your	11:27
21			inspector, direct letters from yourself to Garda Keogh	
22			yourself, is that right?	
23		Α.	Yes. On many occasions the letters were delivered by	
24			hand to Garda Keogh's home.	
25	126	Q.	I beg your pardon, sorry?	11:27
26		Α.	On many occasions Inspector McCarthy delivered the	
27			letters by hand to Garda Keogh's home.	
28	127	Q.	Yes. Again to ensure that he was updated and kept	
29		Α.	Yes, so that he got the letter, you know, in fairness	

Т			to the man.	
2	128	Q.	Now, I think it's the case, just to follow on from	
3			that, in March of 2018, when Assistant Commissioner	
4			Finn was finishing off his report, he came back to you	
5			and referred to an issue, a potential issue of delay	11:27
6			that Garda Keogh had raised, do you recall that?	
7		Α.	No. Maybe if you can show me the record, please?	
8	129	Q.	Certainly. We might look up 10476, please. It should	
9			be 10476. If you go to the bottom. There's two	
10			communications on it, if you go to the lower one, so if	11:28
11			Mr. Kavanagh will keep going. Thank you. So the first	
12			one is an e-mail from Inspector Finn [sic] that we see	
13			on the screen there, to yourself of 30th March 2018.	
14			And it says:	
15				11:28
16			"Fintan, just to assist me finish off the Nick Keogh	
17			investigation. He makes reference to the delay in	
18			investigating his original complaint made to John	
19			Scanl an.	
20				11:28
21			I took a statement from John Scanlan and he confirmed	
22			that he took the statement last March and sent it on to	
23			you. Can you give me something in relation to the	
24			route that it took from Scanlan until I was appointed	
25			last November?"	11:29
26				
27			Right? So I think this is Assistant Commissioner Finn	
28			looking for your input as to what was the position	
29			between March and November of '17. isn't that right?	

1		Α.	That's correct.	
2	130	Q.	And if Mr. Kavanagh might control up then, we have your	
3			response, which is an e-mail from yourself to Assistant	
4			Commissioner Finn on the 31st March.	
5				11:29
6			"Thanks. I refer to our phone call yesterday. I am	
7			glad you report that the investigation is progressing.	
8				
9			On the specifics, my memory is that Garda Keogh made an	
10			original complaint to someone in HRPD. This appears to	11:29
11			have been some months before the file came to me from	
12			HRM. There may have been some considerable activity	
13			prior to my involvement and I sense it's probably best	
14			to approach HRPD regarding that."	
15				11:29
16			Then you say:	
17				
18			"Once the file was received here, I gave the matter	
19			very careful consideration. I sought clarification	
20			from HRPD as I interpreted that it was neither clear	11:29
21			the nature of the complaint nor the identity of the	
22			persons complained of. This was very important as it	
23			would determine which policy was to be used."	
24				
25			Can I ask you, was that your view at the time; from	11:30
26			what you initially received it was neither clear the	
27			nature of the complaint nor the identity of those being	
28			complained against?	
29		Α.	Yes. When I received correspondence, the initial	

Т			correspondence, I received it from HRPD, which is the	
2			HR section in the Guards. That came down before	
3			Christmas I think of '17, and when I read it, I	
4			couldn't identify it was telling me to appoint	
5			somebody, but when I read the Policy and compared the	11:3
6			information I had, there was a deficit in the	
7			information I had. Because I didn't know I knew who	
8			the complainant was but I didn't know who was being	
9			complained of, what ranks the people being complained	
10			of were and what was the alleged conduct that was being	11:3
11			complained of.	
12	131	Q.	Yes.	
13		Α.	So I had two gaps. So on the basis of that then I	
14			corresponded back.	
15	132	Q.	Yes. And your e-mail continues:	11:3
16				
17			"I outlined an approach which involved Chief	
18			Superintendent Scanlan. This was approved. As a	
19			result of considering Chief Superintendent Scanlan's	
20			two reports, I commenced a process. This process Led	11:3
21			to your appointment."	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	133	Q.	That's how you filled him in, in summary form?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	134	Q.	Then if we look at the last line of the same e-mail, if	11:3
26			Mr. Kavanagh would just scroll down, you say:	
27				
28			"You can feel free to contact Inspector McCarthy at my	
29			office to clarify any admin issues etcetera. If you do	

Τ			so, can you please advise Garda Keogn."	
2				
3			So, just moving the matter on then, I think it's the	
4			case that Inspector McCarthy provided subsequently a	
5			detailed chronology to Assistant Commissioner Finn and	11:31
6			that was presumably done at your request, was it?	
7		Α.	No. The last sentence reads:	
8				
9			"If you do so."	
10				11:31
11			That is if he to contact Jimmy McCarthy, Inspector	
12			McCarthy.	
13				
14			"If you do so, can you please Garda Keogh that your	
15			investigation includes the enquiry at the regional	11:32
16			office, but not of me, so there is no potential	
17			mi sunderstandings by him."	
18	135	Q.	My question is, on foot of this process just to	
19			assist you, if we have document 10478, which is two	
20			pages on actually. This is a communication from	11:32
21			Inspector McCarthy to Assistant Commissioner Finn of	
22			the 3rd April. It outlines in rather exhaustive terms	
23			the many steps taken I think on your watch relating to	
24			Garda Keogh's bullying and harassment complaint. And	
25			it seems to cover the period across from December 2016	11:32
26			right through to November '17; isn't that right?	
27		Α.	Yes.	
28	136	Q.	Do you see it there? There is particular emphasis or	
29			nerhans outlining of particular steps taken during the	

- period March to October of 2017 within this detail and 1 2 chronology? 3 Α. Yes. Isn't that right? All right. And again -- well, can I 4 137 0. 5 ask you this: Were you aware -- have you been keeping 6 abreast of the transcripts of the Tribunal? 7 No. Α. 8 138 You haven't? Q. No, no, I haven't. I just came in to give my evidence. 9 Α. 10 139 All right. Q. 11:33 11 I read some of the transcripts, sorry, but I haven't Α. 12 been reading them in detail or reading them every day 13 or anything like that, no. 14 140 Q. Well, are you aware that Garda Keogh accepts when 15 the correspondence I've just opened up, namely what I 11:33 16 term the chronology from Inspector McCarthy, outlining 17 the various steps taken on your watch, he accepts that 18 there was no unjustifiable delay with respect to that 19 period. Are you aware of that?
- 22 141 Q. He accepted that the chronology prepared by Inspector

Yes. Well, I am now, yes, but I know there was no

any delay over the period, he accepted the reasons for

11:33

11:34

- 23 McCarthy showed that a lot of detailed consideration
- had taken place of what were complicated matters?
- 25 A. Yes.
- 26 142 Q. He also expressly accepted that insofar as there was
- it and he expressly accepted that it did not constitute
- 29 targeting. Were you aware of that?

delay on my side like.

20

21

27

Α.

1 But I mean -- no, I wasn't aware about his view of Α. 2 what the targeting was. 3 143 Just for the record, we needn't go to it but just for Q. the Mr. Chairman's point of view, his acceptance of 4 5 those various matters that I have read out is to be 11:34 6 found on Day 109, page 106 and 107. That's 5th 7 November '19 transcript. Now, can I ask you about a 8 separate matter, Mr. Fanning, and that is going back to 9 the meeting that you had with Mr. Nugent and others in 10 October of 2017. And specifically could I ask you to 11:34 11 look at a document at page 10245. There is an Irish 12 Independent article of 13th September '17, written 13 under the byline of Niall O'Connor. It relates to --it 14 is headed up: 15 11:35 16 "Row erupts over whistleblower's bullying claims." 17 18 Can I ask you, have you seen this document before? 19 Α. Yes. Or did you read this article? 20 144 0. 11:35 21 Yes. Α. 22 145 When did you see the article? Q. 23 I can't recall. Probably in the newspapers and Α. 24 probably in the documentation from the Tribunal that I received. 25 11:35 26 146 well, do you take the Irish Independent?

Q.

Α.

Q.

Α.

Do I?

Yes.

CHAI RMAN:

Sorry?

27

28

29

147

Do you read the Irish Independent?

- 1 148 Q. CHAIRMAN: You are being rather formal. Do you take
- the Times? No, I take the Telegraph. I am sorry,
- 3 Mr. O'Higgins. He means do you read it?
- 4 A. Yes, I do read the Irish Independent.
- 5 149 Q. MR. MÍCHEÁL O'HIGGINS: Did you read this one, this

11:36

11:36

11:36

- 6 article?
- 7 A. Well, I've read it, I'm aware of what's in it, yes.
- 8 150 Q. At the time, it's dated 13th November 2017, did you
- 9 read --
- 10 A. I cannot recall whether I read it that day or not.
- 11 151 Q. But around the period, you feel you read it, do you?
- 12 A. Well, I'm aware of the contents of it now, so I'm not
- sure whether it was from reading it back then or
- 14 reading it in the intervening period.
- 15 152 Q. What I am wondering is, at the time do you recall, I
- mean it's reasonably newsworthy, I wouldn't say it is
- sensationalist but it's newsworthy and it mentions
- 18 you. So was it drawn to your attention?
- 19 A. Each morning we get an on-line version of the press
- clippings, sorry, when I was in the Guards we used to
- 21 get it electronically. I may have gone down through it
- and read it, I may have read it in the paper I bought
- later on in the day, and I may have read it -- and I've
- certainly read it since then.
- 25 153 Q. Yes. But you have no specific memory of reading it at
- 26 the time, have you? Did it not cause a bit of interest
- 27 at the time? Was it not the talk of the station?
- 28 A. I wouldn't think so. No, is the answer, it was not the
- 29 talk in the station.

- 1 154 Q. But it's a document that appears to be disclosing
- 2 matters that are confidential, confidential to a
- 3 whistleblower and confidential to Garda management, is

11:37

11:37

11:38

11:38

- 4 it not?
- 5 A. Well, if the newspapers publish something...
- 6 155 Q. My question is, surely this came up in conversation
- 7 with colleagues, did you see, somebody is after
- 8 broadcasting details of confidentially meetings?
- 9 A. No, I have no recollection of any colleagues raising
- this with me at all. It is what it is.
- 11 156 Q. But were you not dismayed, for instance, on Garda
- 12 Keogh's behalf, that the confidentiality of his process
- was being blown open?
- 14 A. I wouldn't say I was dismayed. You know, I mean, it's
- not pleasant reading, but I mean, that's democracy,
- that's what newspapers write.
- 17 157 Q. And when you did discover it, did you take any steps to
- 18 ascertain how it was leaked?
- 19 A. No. I had no complaint about it.
- 20 158 Q. You had no complaint about?
- 21 A. The article.
- 22 159 Q. You have no complaint about the article?
- A. No, I had no complaint about the article from anybody,
- so I wasn't going to initiate an investigation.
- 25 160 Q. But were you not in your own mind concerned that it
- appeared to disclose confidential matters, either from
- the point of view of the whistleblower or of
- 28 management?
- 29 A. I must say, I didn't see there was any crime in it.

1	161	Q.	But I thought you had emphasised in your correspondence	
2			that from the whistleblower's point of view it was very	
3			important to maintain confidentiality of the process?	
4		Α.	In accordance with the bullying policy, confidentiality	
5			has to be protected insofar as possible.	11:39
6	162	Q.	Yes.	
7		Α.	That's my point.	
8	163	Q.	This was disclosing details of how Garda management	
9			were proposing to deal with a bullying and harassment	
10			complaint of an individual whose name is broadcast in	11:39
11			the article. Did that not cause you concern?	
12		Α.	Not particularly, no. No. I didn't put much emphasis	
13			on it. Like, as I said to you earlier, I don't even	
14			recall reading it on the day.	
15	164	Q.	But on the day afterwards, was it drawn to your	11:39
16			attention?	
17		Α.	No, note even the day after that I don't recall it.	
18			I'm saying it would have came out in the press	
19			clippings on the evening or the mornings, it would have	
20			been in probably the paper I brought. But did I read	11:39
21			all the papers all day, no. I can't recall that.	
22	165	Q.	Thank you.	
23		Α.	Thank you.	
24				
25			END OF EXAMINATION	11:39
26				
27			CHAIRMAN: Anything else.	
28			MR. MÍCHEÁL O'HIGGINS: That's it, Chairman.	
29			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Nobody else?	

Т			Mr. McGarry, yes, you are for Assistant commissioner	
2			Fanning.	
3			MR. McGARRY: Chairman, just a couple of matters.	
4			CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly.	
5				11:40
6			FORMER ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING WAS	
7			EXAMINED BY MR. McGARRY, AS FOLLOWS:	
8				
9	166	Q.	MR. McGARRY: Mr. O'Higgins mentioned Garda Keogh's	
10			acknowledgment, Mr. Fanning, of the fact that he had no	11:40
11			issue with regard to your stewardship of the file or	
12			the matters, and he mentioned Day 109, I think. I just	
13			want for the record to alert you to the fact that he	
14			also accepted at Day 105, at page 64, there he had no	
15			difficulty there is no need to bring it up on the	11:40
16			screen.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Just give me that again.	
18			MR. McGARRY: It's Day 105, page 64, in which he says	
19			and accepts that he has no difficulty or issue with	
20			regard to any aspect of your stewardship of the file.	11:40
21			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.	
22	167	Q.	MR. McGARRY: The second matter is, I don't know if you	
23			are aware Mr. Nugent, when he gave evidence, commented	
24			on a concern that he had about the manner in which in	
25			An Garda Síochána information would appear in the	11:40
26			public domain on a very regular basis and that he was	
27			concerned generally about the fact that there appeared	
28			to be media reports of meetings, confidentially	
29			decisions and so on, on a very regular basis and that	

1			that was a source of concern for him. I don't know if	
2			you know that he said that in his evidence?	
3		Α.	No, I didn't. But I think I read somewhere else where	
4			somebody briefed other members about what happened at	
5			that meeting. But I mean, that's the nature of the	11:41
6			business and that's what happens.	
7	168	Q.	Yes. And I think there were a lot of people at that	
8			meeting; isn't that right?	
9		Α.	There was, yeah, you know, it was a good meeting.	
10	169	Q.	Thank you.	11:41
11		Α.	Thank you.	
12				
13			END OF EXAMINATION	
14				
15			CHAIRMAN: Now, Mr. McGuinness.	11:41
16				
17			FORMER ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING WAS	
18			RE-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS, AS FOLLOWS:	
19				
20	170	Q.	MR. McGUINNESS: Just one matter. Your attention was	11:41
21			drawn to a portion of your report to the Commissioner	
22			of the 21st December, which is a 13-page report. It	
23			highlighted in one respect your reference to the fact	
24			that there was no agenda for the meeting of the 23rd.	
25			But I think you probably got the e-mail from Mr. Nugent	11:41
26			in relation to the meeting in advance of it, at page	
27			6898. Perhaps we will just look at that. It's a very	
28			short e-mail. It says:	
29				

		"You are asked to attend a meeting in the Officers Club	
		Monday 12:15 to prepare a status update in respect of	
		issues associated with the Nicholas Keogh matters. The	
		purpose of the meeting is to confirm the chronology of	
		actions to date in addressing the issues raised and	11:42
		agree the next steps in addressing issues outstanding.	
		Please confirm whether you believe others should also	
		attend."	
		You wouldn't regard that as an agenda in a formal	11:42
		sense?	
	Α.	No. I mean, I suppose, what was I to bring to the	
		meeting, as in, you know, what areas were going to be	
		discussed. As I say, the issue I had about it was,	
		about my own behaviours was, that there was a bit about	11:42
		confidentiality in the bullying policy and I wasn't	
		comfortable sort of stepping outside my own comfort	
		zone in that. So, I suppose, if I had known that the	
		bullying and harassment was coming up, I would have	
		asked for the meeting to be sort of dealt with just	11:42
		with me and whoever else they wanted to talk about	
		that. A bit like the meeting on the 3rd October.	
171	Q.	Thank you.	
	Α.	Just to enable me the agenda would have enabled me	
		to prepare better, I suppose.	11:43
172	Q.	Thank you.	
		THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.	
		171 Q. A.	Monday 12:15 to prepare a status update in respect of issues associated with the Nicholas Keogh matters. The purpose of the meeting is to confirm the chronology of actions to date in addressing the issues raised and agree the next steps in addressing issues outstanding. Please confirm whether you believe others should also attend."  You wouldn't regard that as an agenda in a formal sense?  A. No. I mean, I suppose, what was I to bring to the meeting, as in, you know, what areas were going to be discussed. As I say, the issue I had about it was, about my own behaviours was, that there was a bit about confidentiality in the bullying policy and I wasn't comfortable sort of stepping outside my own comfort zone in that. So, I suppose, if I had known that the bullying and harassment was coming up, I would have asked for the meeting to be sort of dealt with just with me and whoever else they wanted to talk about that. A bit like the meeting on the 3rd October.  171 Q. Thank you.  A. Just to enable me the agenda would have enabled me to prepare better, I suppose.

END OF EXAMINATION

29

1				
2			CHAIRMAN: Thank very much, assistant commissioner.	
3			You're free to go now.	
4				
5			THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW	11:43
6				
7			MR. MARRINAN: Chairman, the next witness is Former	
8			Acting Commissioner Ó Cualáin.	
9				
10			FORMER ACTING COMMISSIONER DONAL Ó CUALÁIN, HAVING BEEN	11:43
11			PREVIOUSLY SWORN, WAS DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR.	
12			MARRINAN, AS FOLLOWS:	
13				
14			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	
15	173	Q.	MR. MARRINAN: Thank you, Mr. Ó Cualáin. You are being	11:43
16			recalled in relation to issue 20, concerning the	
17			promotion of Superintendent Murray. If we could just	
18			perhaps revisit the times of your appointments as	
19			deputy commissioner in the first instance. I think	
20			that that was in early July of 2015, and you were	11:43
21			appointed deputy commissioner of strategy and change	
22			management, is that right?	
23		Α.	No, chair. In July of 2014 I took up an acting role of	
24			deputy to assist then Commissioner Nóirín O'Sullivan.	
25			In October of 2015 I was formally appointed to the	11:44
26			position of deputy commissioner and took up that role.	
27	174	Q.	I think you remained in that role until September 20	
28			'17, you say in your statement. What was the actual	
29			date that you took over your role as acting	

1 commissioner? 2 I took up my role on the 11th September. Α. 3 175 Q. Commissioner O'Sullivan retired at 12 midnight and I 4 Α. 5 took up immediately. 11:44 6 176 CHAI RMAN: So on the 11th September '17? Q. 7 11th September '17, that's correct, Chairman. Α. 8 177 MR. MARRINAN: I think we had covered this, but I am Ο. 9 not sure that we had the precise dates, so these may or may not be important. But I think that you refer in 10 11 · 45 11 your statement, this is at page 7309, that you were acting commissioner from mid July until the end of 12 13 August? 14 Α. That's correct, Chairman. 15 When Commissioner O'Sullivan was on extended leave, is 11:45 178 Q. 16 that right? That's correct, Chairman. 17 Α. 18 179 Do you have the dates in mid July? Q. 19 I would say sometime around the 16th or 17th July. Α. 20 Commissioner O'Sullivan returned just at the end of 11:45 August and I then took leave, annual leave. 21 I was on 22 leave from I think the 2nd September, which might have 23 been a Monday, or the Tuesday, but around that time. 24 And just a few days later I received a call that I 25 needed to come back to the country, that the 11:45 appointment had been made. 26 27 180 You were interviewed by the Tribunal investigators in Q.

28

29

relation to, amongst other things, this matter as well.

That's at page 7334 of the material, going to 7337 of

1	the material.	Before we	go into	your	signing	of	the

forms, the clearance forms in relation to

3 Superintendent Murray, can you say, when you took over

4 the role as acting commissioner in July of 2017, what

was your knowledge in relation to the allegations that

were then being made by Garda Keogh and were being

7 mentioned in Dáil Éireann?

- 8 I had no knowledge of the bullying and harassment Α. claim. My first knowledge of that was actually after I 9 was appointed acting commissioner in September. 10 It was 11:47 11 over the public airwaves on the 24th September during a news report. That was my first time hearing about 12 13 Garda Keogh's bullying and harassment complaint, which 14 had been made, and to give context to it, in relation 15 to it being made earlier that year and that there was 11:47 16 still no appointment.
- 17 181 Q. I will come to that in a moment. Are you referring to his official complaint through the process in An Garda Síochána or are you referring to it in general terms?
- 20 A. I am referring to it in the formal sense of it coming 11:47 21 in to the organisation.
- 22 182 Q. Yes.

5

6

- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 183 Q. Because we have heard from the last witness, former
- 25 Assistant Commissioner Fanning, that I think at senior

11 · 48

- level in headquarters you'd receive a daily briefing
- 27 from the garda Press Office; is that right?
- 28 A. Yes we got press clippings from anything to do or
- 29 mentioning An Garda Síochána would be circulated to all

-	•	
	CONTOR	managamant
<b>_</b>	2611101	management.

We know from the materials that was provided to the 2 184 Q. 3 Tribunal by Superintendent Murray, that certainly in February of 2017 an issue was being raised in Dáil 4 5 Éireann by Deputy Wallace concerning an allegation of 6 bullying and harassment by Garda Keogh in relation to a 7 superintendent in Athlone. Do you recall reading about 8 that?

11:48

11 · 48

11:49

11:49

- I may have, but at that time I would have been aware of 9 Α. a previous allegation of bullying and harassment made 10 11 by Garda Keogh, which was during my actual 12 investigation when I was on the ground in Athlone, or 13 So I would have interpreted it as being my team were. 14 one and the same bullying and harassment complaint, 15 which at that stage had been, from my recollection, 16 given to GSOC. That was what happened the initial 17 issues that Garda Keogh had. He was happy to go to 18 GSOC with them and that's what he wanted to do with 19 them. And that happened during my investigation in 20 2014 and '15.
- If we could just look at some documentation that may or 21 185 Q. 22 may not be significant. If we can first of all have 23 page 3533 up on the screen. This is a letter to the 24 Garda Commissioner from the head of policing in the 25 Department of Justice, Mr. Power, the policing division. This would have come in to the 26 27 Commissioner's office and at that time you were acting commissioner, is that right? 28
  - A. Yes. I would have -- what that role entailed in an

Т			active capacity essentially was to just ensure that	
2			critical items of post were being moved, that	
3			extensions, applications for certain matters to do with	
4			surveillance were being covered. But I also retained	
5			responsibility for my own area as well during that	11:50
6			time. So, I would have worked out of my own office and	
7			just visited the Commissioner's office maybe in the	
8			morning and in the evenings, just to ensure that post	
9			was moving etcetera.	
10	186	Q.	Well, this would appear to be a significant letter	11:50
11			insofar as if we just go through it there. If you	
12			can just scroll up, Mr. Kavanagh.	
13				
14			"I am directed by the Minister to seek urgent updates	
15			on the cases of Garda Keogh and another whistleblower.	11:51
16			You will recall that the department had requested that	
17			it be kept up-to-date with developments in relation to	
18			these cases."	
19				
20			Then it refers to Garda Keogh.	11:51
21				
22			"The last update in relation to Garda Keogh's case was	
23			in December 2016. At that time it was indicated that	
24			Garda Keogh was happy with developments and that he had	
25			been put back on the payroll. A chief superintendent	11:51
26			had been appointed to investigate his bullying	
27			compl ai nt.	
28				
29			Garda Keogh's solicitors have recently written to the	

Minister and the Joint Oireachtas Committee of Justice
and Equality in similar terms in relation to his case.
They say that Garda Keogh has been absent from work
since December 2015 and that his doctors have certified
this as work related stress. In their letter they also 11:52
say that An Garda Síochána have, however, recorded
certain absence as due to flu and others because of
mental health. They allege that the work related
stress was the result of bullying and
harassment/bullying visited on him by the management of 11:52
An Garda Síochána and more particularly by
Superintendent Pat Murray. They further allege that as
a consequence of this failure to accurately record the
clinical finding, there has been a consistent failure
over more than 18 months to trigger an investigation of 11:52
the cause of Garda Keogh's work related stress. This
stress, they state, arises from his allegations of
bullying and harassment. It has, furthermore, resulted
in a failure to pay Garda Keogh at the rate at which
members of An Garda Síochána, who are absent due to 11:52
work related injury, are paid.

They allege that Garda Keogh is therefore left suffering ongoing detriment as a consequence of the official misrecording of the true medical reason for his absence. They have asked the Minister to investigate the failure of An Garda Síochána to carry out any timely investigation into the causation of this work related stress to the prejudice of Garda Keogh and

1		advantage those he has made allegations against. They	
2		have sought the restoration of full pay for Garda	
3		Keogh.	
4			
5		Garda Keogh's solicitors have been advised previously	11:53
6		that the Minister has no role in relation to workplace	
7		arrangements and that these are a matter for the Garda	
8		Commi ssi oner.	
9			
10		Nevertheless, the Minister has asked that he be	11:53
11		provided with an urgent report on the issues raised."	
12			
13		Then if we go over to page 3535:	
14			
15		"You will appreciate that the department is seeking to	11:53
16		brief the new Minister in relation to these sensitive	
17		and complex cases and that it is essential that the	
18		most up-to-date information is available."	
19			
20		Do you recall that letter being brought to your	11:54
21		attention?	
22	Α.	No, Chairman. In the normal course what would happen	
23		with a letter of that nature is that the sections	
24		having, I suppose, control of the information that	
25		would be required to prepare a response, would be asked	11:54
26		to provide material for reply. A lot of this	
27		correspondence coming in, of which there would be I	
28		think hundreds per day into the Commissioner's office,	
29		would be managed in that way by the staff and would	

2			they felt they could get the information they needed to	
3			respond.	
4	187	Q.	Even a letter of this nature coming from Mr. Power?	
5		Α.	Yes. There would be many letters coming from the	11:54
6			department on a daily basis on different issues. You	
7			know, issues of this nature, also finance issues,	
8			across the board there'd be multiple items of	
9			correspondence.	
10	188	Q.	You will appreciate this is a letter that's coming in	11:55
11			and it is looking for urgent attention, and it also	
12			refers to the fact that this is a sensitive and complex	
13			case?	
14		Α.	I understand that, Chairman, yes.	
15	189	Q.	You don't recall seeing this?	11:55
16		Α.	No. As I say, if I had read that letter, as you've	
17			just read it there now, at the time, it may have	
18			occurred to me that there was something more recent	
19			than what I had in my mind, Garda Keogh's bullying and	
20			harassment issues, which were pretty old and dated at	11:55
21			that stage, but this would have brought them into a	
22			more recent timeframe.	
23	190	Q.	Okay. If we just move on then to page 3532 of the	
24			material. This is from Mr. O'Reardon, who is an	
25			inspector in the Commissioner's office. It's dated	11:56
26			16th August 2017. It is to the deputy commissioner at	
27			Policing and Security and Mr. Nugent as chief	
28			administrative officer.	

have been channelled to the, I suppose, place where

1

29

Τ			"I am directed by the acting commissioner to forward	
2			the attached correspondence for your necessary	
3			attenti on.	
4				
5			Please provide an update on all matters under your	11:56
6			remit insofar as they relate Garda Keogh to include,	
7			but not confined to, Garda Keogh's bullying and	
8			harassment allegation, his submission regarding	
9			workplace related stress and pay issues.	
10				11:56
11			Please reply by Monday, 21st August 2017."	
12				
13			was that a letter that you had directed or is it a	
14			letter that was sent by Mr. O'Reardon?	
15		Α.	Mr. O'Reardon, yes. This is how correspondence would	11:57
16			be managed in the context. Of course, he couldn't	
17			write direct three a deputy commissioner and direct	
18			anything himself, he would have to use the office of	
19			Commissioner to give authority to the correspondence	
20			that he was sending out. But literally dozens of	11:57
21			letters of this nature would leave the Commissioner's	
22			office and, indeed, any office on a daily basis, worded	
23			it that way, taking the authority of the office holder	
24			to look for whatever information was required.	
25	191	Q.	If we could 3541 up on the screen. This is an e-mail	11:57
26			dated 17th August 2017, which is the following day.	
27			It's to Minister Flanagan; to Nóirín O'Sullivan,	
28			Commissioner; to Josephine Feehily of the Policing	
29			Authority; and also to Mr. Ó Caoláin TD. If we just	

1			look at the second paragraph there:	
2				
3			"We now understand that Garda Keogh's express	
4			complaints of harassment, bullying, detrimental	
5			treatment and his formal invocation of the Garda	11:58
6			bullying and grievance procedures have been suspended.	
7			Garda Keogh has been advised in fact that the	
8			whereabouts (in An Garda Síochána) of his formal	
9			complaints are unknown. His complaints have been	
LO			effectively been clandestinely secreted and covered	11:58
L1			up. "	
L2				
L3			Do you recall that being brought to your attention?	
L4		Α.	No. Again, Chairman, that would immediately have rung	
L5			bells in my mind, the bells that rang very loudly in	11:59
L6			September when I heard the press, I suppose, programme	
L7			in relation to matters regarding Garda Keogh and his	
L8			bullying and harassment complaints. That would have	
L9			brought it into then a current issue as distinct from	
20			something that my view of Garda Keogh's issues were at	11:59
21			the time when I was hands on in my own investigation in	
22			the context of the issues that he had. This brought it	
23			into a far more recent timeframe.	
24	192	Q.	Yes, because it's fairly from the letter. Do you	
25			recall seeing this letter?	11:59
26		Α.	I don't, Chairman, I have to say. That line, if I had	
27			seen that, this thing about "clandestinely secreted and	
28			covered up" that would definitely have caused me to ask	
29			questions as to why this was being alleged.	

1	193	Q.	If we could have page 3538 up on the screen. This is a	
2			letter from Mr. O'Reardon, again dated 18th August	
3			2017. He says:	
4				
5			"I am directed by the acting commissioner to forward	12:0
6			the attached correspondence for your necessary	
7			attenti on. "	
8				
9			It's addressed to Mr. Nugent.	
10				12:0
11			"Previous correspondence from this office dated the	
12			16th inst. also refers, in which an update in respect	
13			of Garda Keogh was requested.	
14				
15			Please ensure that a suitable response issues to John	12:0
16			Gerard Cullen Solicitors in early course, a copy of	
17			which should be forwarded to this office."	
18				
19			Is there a possibility that the letter from Mr. Cullen	
20			again wasn't shown to you in the Commissioner's office?	12:0
21		Α.	What would happen these matters, is that several	
22			members of the staff who had responsibility for	
23			different areas would seek to meet me for and they	
24			have a bundle of files, they would talk through and	
25			say, this is what has come through today in relation to	12:0
26			these matters and this is what I propose to do with it.	
27			That's how I would have dealt with these matters, where	
28			Inspector O'Reardon would have said to me, maybe not on	
29			a daily basis, but definitely every second day, I would	

1			have dealt with him or with Superintendent Broderick or	
2			any other member of staff who had maybe a	
3			responsibility for discrete areas of policy and which	
4			needed to be actioned in relation to correspondence.	
5	194	Q.	At 3540 there's an acknowledgment sent by sent by	12:01
6			Mr. O'Reardon to Mr. Cullen. It says:	
7				
8			"I am directed by the acting commissioner to	
9			acknowledge receipt of your e-mail correspondence dated	
10			17th inst	12:02
11				
12			Your correspondence has been forwarded for the	
13			attention of the chief administrative officer. You	
14			will be communicated with further in course."	
15				12:02
16			Now, it appears that no report was received from	
17			Mr. Nugent in relation to these matters. Because if we	
18			go to page 3545, there's a reminder that is sent on	
19			25th September 2017, by Inspector O'Reardon again,	
20			where he says:	12:03
21				
22			"I am directed by the acting commissioner to refer to	
23			the above matter.	
24				
25			The acting commissioner has sought a report on the	12:03
26			present position on the bullying and harassment	
27			complaint of Garda Keogh.	
28				
29			In addition, a response is outstanding in respect of	

this office minutes of the 16th August, the 18th August and 8th September 2017.

3

1

2

Please treat as urgent and reply by return."

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

27

I mean, one might think looking at these documents

coming from the Department of Justice and then the

letter from Mr. Cullen not only to the Commissioner but

12:03

12:03

12:05

also to the Minister, the TD and the head of the

Policing Authority, that one might have thought that

you must have been aware of the contents of

Mr. Cullen's letter insofar as it related to the

bullying and harassment matter and Garda Keogh's

assertion that the formal complaint that he had made

within An Garda Síochána had in some way been secreted? 12:04

A. No, Chair, I wasn't. As I say, for that few weeks in

mid 2017 I was in an acting commissioner capacity. I

wouldn't have been aware in my own role as deputy

19 commissioner of these matters because they did not come

through my office. They would always have gone either

21 through the -- most have gone to the chief

administrative officer, because it was in his area that

the HRPD or others who could respond to these matters

24 were. So, I would have taken comfort from the staff in

the Commissioner's office who said Mr. Nugent is

dealing with this matter and he has the information, we

would go in that direction to get it back. So, if I

had been getting that as deputy commissioner as

distinct as it coming into me as an acting capacity, I

1			probably would have read it. If it was coming from the	
2			Commissioner's office to me to action, I would have	
3			read it, yes.	
4	195	Q.	If we could just 4103 up on the screen, please. This	
5			is the next matter that arises, it's a letter from	12:05
6			Ms. Healy. This concerns the clearance of candidates	
7			for appointment to the rank of superintendent in An	
8			Garda Síochána. And then it's addressed to the	
9			Commissioner?	
10				12:06
11			"The Policing Authority is in the process of	
12			considering the appointments of a number of candidates	
13			on the panel for the rank of chief superintendent in An	
14			Garda Sí ochána.	
15				12:06
16			In this regard, I would be grateful if you would	
17			arrange for the completion of the attached clearance	
18			forms in respect of the candidates concerned. A copy	
19			of the candidates' consent to the provision of	
20			information sought in this regard is also attached for	12:06
21			your information.	
22				
23			As you will appreciate, this information is of a	
24			sensitive and personal nature and I would be grateful	
25			if you would treat it as strictly confidential.	12:06
26			Similarly, any information you provide to the Authority	
27			will be dealt with sensitively in accordance with our	
28			clearance process and data protection law."	
29				

1 I think that that was originally signed off by 2 Assistant Commissioner Finn; isn't that right? 3 Α. That's correct, Chairman. If we go to page 4021. In the first instance we see 4 196 0. 5 there, the candidate's name is Pat Murray. 12:07 6 scroll through the document, 4021, and then 4022, we 7 will see there that it's signed off by Assistant 8 Commissioner Finn, who makes the necessary declaration. I think that may be the 10th September, is that right? 9 No, it may be the 16th September, is that right? 10 12:07 11 It looks like the 16th, Chair, it does. Α. 12 So I think that that didn't satisfy their 197 Ο. requirements and then you were requested to sign off on 13 14 it, is that right? No, Chairman. 15 Α. 12:08 16 198 No. Ο. 17 I became aware that clearances had been sought. Α. 18 role as deputy commissioner of Governance and Strategy, 19 I would have been the point of contact from the very 20 early stages of the Policing Authority's taking over 12:08 the whole promotion process in early 2017. 21 22 199 Yes. Q. 23 The Commissioner then delegated the function of the Α. clearance process to assistant commissioner of 24 25 Governance and Accountability. 12:08 26 200 Yes. Q. 27 Who was Eugene Corcoran at the time, Commissioner Eugen Α. Corcoran, and he was under my control and my side of 28

29

the house. So, all clearance requests came in to the

1	Commissioner's office and were sent out through my
2	office for the attention of Assistant Commissioner
3	Corcoran, who could then go to all of the sections and
4	ensure that matters that were required in the clearance
5	forms would be explored and that they would come back 12:09
6	with the response.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

In those early stages, when this policy was still being bedded in by the Policing Authority, there was some questions about the form itself. For example, it was very clear that they wanted any criminal or discipline issues recorded, but they were silent on bullying and harassment, even though having discussed it with them myself, it was clear to me very early on that bullying and harassment was something they wanted to hear about. 12:09 So it was something that need to be in form, if there was anything of that nature.

12:09

12:09

12:10

18 201 Q. Yes.

> After the early stages, where there was an issue with Α. the few clearance forms because of that lack of clarity, it was decided that either myself or the Commissioner would sign all subsequent clearance forms, that it had to be at my level at a minimum. was a higher level view and we could ensure that all necessary sections were contacted in relation to whatever information might be out there.

27 28

29

So that's how things developed offer the early part of So then, I took over on the 11th September.

- found out shortly after taking over that clearance
  forms had gone back to the Policing Authority. Now,
  Assistant Commissioner Finn at that stage was in charge
  of traffic, policing and policy.
- 5 202 Q. Yes.
- 6 And he had a headquarters office. It was very close to Α. 7 the office of Assistant Commissioner Corcoran. 8 paring arrangements in place for all or assistant commissioners, whereas two could not be on leave at any 9 10 given time, there always had to be somebody there to 12:10 11 cover the absence of one. This was across the board, 12 across the country. Say, for example, the Western 13 Region, which I used to be in, would pair with the 14 Northern Region. Therefore, both I and my colleague in 15 the northern region couldn't be on leave at the same 12:11 16 time. If I was on leave he'd cover for me and vice 17 versa.

So this was a paring arrangement. I would say what happened in this regard is, Assistant Commissioner Corcoran wasn't available, they saw it as urgent and they got Assistant Commissioner Finn to sign it in that case.

- 24 203 Q. Yes.
- A. And another error they made was, they sent it back directly to the Policing Authority.
- 27 204 Q. Yes.
- A. And that never had happened. So I said, no, this needs to be signed by a deputy commissioner. So I said -- or

2			through the process so that I sign them and that the	
3			Authority will be happy at the level that they needed	
4			to be signed from there. So that's what happened.	
5				12:11
6			So, the week that the request came in I think was the	
7			6th September, I was away on leave that week, that's	
8			the week when Commissioner O'Sullivan decided to	
9			retire. And that all happened in those few days. Then	
10			Assistant Commissioner Finn signed these forms. I	12:12
11			realised that there was an error in the context that he	
12			shouldn't have gone directly back and he shouldn't have	
13			been the person signing it, and I remedied that by what	
14			I did.	
15	205	Q.	That clears up the issue as to why it's signed by	12:12
16			Assistant Commissioner Finn and yourself. That's very	
17			helpful.	
18		Α.	Yeah.	
19	206	Q.	If we have a look at the form and we might go through	
20			the one that you signed off on, it's the same as the	12:12
21			one that Assistant Commissioner Finn signed off on.	
22			It's at 4026. This is purely a clearance form, it's	
23			not a reference of any sort; isn't that right?	
24		Α.	Absolutely not. We're there to support the Policing	
25			Authority in their statutory obligation through the	12:12
26			promotion process to do a due diligence and a clearance	
27			process on all successful candidates at interview.	
28			This is the last thing they would do. So this was just	
29			giving them the information they requested.	

the Commissioner. So I want the forms to be resent

1	207	Q.	So we see there, if we go down:	
2				
3			"Clearance process required by the Authority."	
4				
5			We see there:	12:13
6				
7			"In order to facilitate the Authority's clearance	
8			process, the Garda Commissioner is requested to:	
9			1. Sign the declaration of suitability at section 1.	
10			2. Provide the information sought at section 2-4.	12:13
11			3. Complete the confirmation at section 5 of this	
12			form."	
13				
14			Then if we scroll over to page 4027, we see:	
15				12:13
16			"Section 1: I declare that there are no grounds known	
17			to the Garda Síochána relating to health, character or	
18			otherwise, why this candidate is not suitable to be	
19			appointed to the position of chief superintendent at	
20			this time. I declare that the candidate is suitable to	12:14
21			be appointed to the post of chief superintendent having	
22			regard to the candidate's sick leave record and any	
23			relevant sick leave regulations and policies."	
24				
25			And you have signed that. It's dated the 19th	12:14
26			September. Then section 2 deals with previous	
27			disciplinary actions.	
28				
29			"Please provide details below of any disciplinary	

1			actions under the Garda Síochána discipline regulations	
2			that the candidate was the subject of. This should	
3			include, nature of the breach of discipline, nature of	
4			the sanction, date of the sanction and any other	
5			relevant matters you wish to bring to the Authority's	12:14
6			attenti on. "	
7				
8			All those matters relate to disciplinary actions, isn't	
9			that right?	
10		Α.	That's correct, Chair.	12:15
11	208	Q.	Then it goes on to say:	
12				
13			"You do not need to include details of the following:	
14			Any disciplinary matters dealt with under Regulation	
15			10. "	12:15
16				
17			We are familiar with that. And then:	
18				
19			"Any disciplinary matters dealt with under section 90	
20			of the Garda Síochána Act 2005."	12:15
21				
22			Then we have here in the box, and this may relate to	
23			what you were talking about earlier:	
24				
25			"In accordance with the provisions of 1.28 of HQ	12:15
26			directive 159/08, the candidate has no previous	
27			discipline actions arising from any discipline or	
28			complaints/investigations within the last three years."	
29				

1			Is that now broader? Is this where there is actually a	
2			declaration in relation to bullying and harassment	
3			investigations?	
4		Α.	No, I don't know what the new form looks like. It may	
5			have been updated since then.	12:1
6	209	Q.	Yes.	
7		Α.	But at this point in time, Chairman, I was well	
8			aware now the three year reference there is	
9			something that was agreed with the representative	
10			bodies, that in any event, if something is over three	12:16
11			years old it shouldn't appear on the record and the	
12			Policing Authority were happy with that. But I was	
13			aware when signing these forms that there was a	
14			requirement on me, if I knew about it, to report on a	
15			bullying and harassment complaint if such was the case.	12:16
16	210	Q.	Right.	
17		Α.	And I was well aware when I signed those forms that	
18			that was the requirement. And I ensured and asked my	
19			office staff as it came back to me, has this gone to	
20			Internal Affairs, has this gone to the HR section, has	12:16
21			it gone around the houses in the context of ensuring	
22			that we have the most up-to-date position in relation	
23			to all of the candidates, not just Superintendent	
24			Murray.	
25	211	Q.	Then if we scroll over to page 4028, you see section 3	12:16
26			there, previous convictions, it doesn't apply?	
27		Α.	Yes.	
28	212	Q.	Then:	

1	"Section 4: Outstanding criminal or disciplinary
2	i nvesti gati ons.
3	
4	Please provide details below of any ongoing outstanding
5	investigation (criminal or disciplinary) that the 12:17
6	candidate is the subject of.
7	
8	This should include the nature of the alleged
9	wrongdoing; nature of the investigation process
10	(criminal or discipline, less serious discipline or 12:17
11	serious discipline process); and details of the stage
12	the investigation/process."
13	
14	Then again in the pox is recorded:
15	12:17
16	"Records at this office indicate that there are
17	presently no outstanding discipline or criminal
18	investigations in respect of this candidate."
19	
20	Then if we go over the page, at 4029, section 5 is the 12:17
21	confirmation by you:
22	
23	"I confirm that the information provided in sections
24	1-4 is complete and that I will notify the Policing
25	Authority without delay of any change or update of that 12:18
26	information until a the panel of candidates arising
27	from this selection competition expires and if
28	requested."
29	

1	And then it's signed by you on the 19th September. So	)
2	to be clear about this, had you known of a bullying ar	١d
3	harassment allegation, you would have included that or	1
4	this form?	

- 5 Yes. And that is despite the fact that the office Α. 12:18 6 charged with holding the record, as it were, came back 7 and said we have nothing on record. In effect, no appointment had been made to investigate anybody or in 8 this case Pat Murray. But if I had known that there 9 was the possibility of that happening, I would have 10 12 · 18 11 referenced it in that report going back. Even though 12 there was no appointment made, it was important that 13 the Authority would be kept fully briefed in relation 14 to any matters, even if there hadn't been appointments 15 made, in my view, and that is what I did immediately 12:19 16 having learned of it on the 24th September. 17 have been in contact with the Policing Authority 18 immediately, saying, look it, there are issues around 19 that clearance because there is -- there may be a 20 disciplinary matter or a bullying and harassment matter 12:19 that has to be dealt with by Pat Murray. 21
- 22 213 Q. But, of course, ultimately it's up to the Policing
  23 Authority whether or not they factor that matter into
  24 any decision they may or may not make, isn't that
  25 right?

- 26 A. Absolutely, that's their statutory obligation, yes.
- 27 214 Q. Now, I think that you referred earlier on and you 28 advised our investigators that the first that you 29 became aware of fact that there was an allegation of

1			bullying and harassment that had been made internally	
2			was on the RTÉ News Now programme, isn't that right?	
3		Α.	That's correct, Chairman, on the 24th September, yes.	
4	215	Q.	And this is the 24th September. If we have page 2648	
5			up on the screen. It's headed:	12:20
6				
7			"Letter claims Garda whistleblower was kept in dark	
8			over allegations probe."	
9				
10			If we scroll over to the next page. 2649. We see	12:20
11			there:	
12				
13			"Secondly, in 2015 he complained that a related	
14			investigation which examined this alleged criminality	
15			was not properly carried out."	12:21
16				
17			That is a reference to your investigation.	
18				
19			"Assistant Commissioner Jack Nolan was appointed to	
20			head that inquiry up but since Mr. Nolan retired	12:21
21			earlier this year, Garda Keogh now has no idea who is	
22			in charge of that procedure."	
23				
24			That relates to Assistant Commissioner McMahon.	
25				12:21
26			"Or if it is even ongoing, he says in his	
27			correspondence. "	
28				
29			Then if we scroll over to page 2650:	

"Garda Keogh outlines in the letter that on the 27th

March of this year, he then made a complaint of

bullying and harassment in which he says he was singled

out and subject to mistreatment after he brought the

original complaint to senior management.

12:21

He says that the letter that the bullying complaint relates to in part to his senior officer in the force who has sought promotion, and he has questioned whether 12:22 the Policing Authority would have been made aware of this complaint."

## Then the next paragraph:

12:22

"On the bullying and harassment complaint, Mr. Cullen said 'Garda Keogh invoked a formal procedure about six months ago and we don't have any idea what has happened since then'."

12:22

12.22

In relation to that, when you read that, what action did you take?

A. Well, I can't recall reading that particular article, Chairman, but what I did immediately, having heard the news article on RTÉ, was that I sought an immediate report. I got on to my office staff and said I want a report on this, I want a full chronology of events as to when matters were first brought to our attention.

Because I felt here I was in my first two weeks as

2				
			serious matter over the airwaves. So, I wasn't very	
3			happy with that. I looked for reports. I brought it	
4			up at my first executive meeting of that week and would	
5			have asked the CAO, Joe Nugent, to ensure that we get a	12:23
6			full update as quickly as possible, because I was aware	
7			that the clearance had gone to the Policing Authority	
8			and I was anxious to ensure that I was able to give	
9			them as clear and as accurate a position as I could,	
10			because at that juncture, as we now know, an	12:23
11			appointment still hadn't been made and there was some	
12			confusion as to who was actually being complained of	
13			over that number of months.	
14	216	Q.	Three days before that was broadcast, at 3558 of the	
15			material, a letter had come in, another letter had come	12:24
16			in from Mr. Mr. Cullen to the Commissioner's office.	
17			It's dated 21st September 2017. 3558, please. We will	
18			wait for it to come up. 3558, Mr. Kavanagh. This is	
19			addressed to Minister Flanagan, to yourself and to	
20			Ms. Josephine Feehily of the Policing Authority. And	12:24
21			it says:	
22				
23			"We now enclose herewith, in manuscript, a letter dated	
24			17th September 2017, written by Garda Keogh. This	
25			letter directly raises urgent issues in the case and	12:25
26			shows some of the human cost to Garda Keogh."	
27				
28			It goes on the following page, at 3559:	
			shows some of the human cost to Garda Keogh."	

1			"Because of the economy of its style and the historic	
2			failure to respond to correspondence, we have decided	
3			to send this letter directly to all of you so as to	
4			allow Garda Keogh speak directly in his requests for	
5			the courtesy of a rational response."	12:25
6				
7			It encloses the letter that had been written by Garda	
8			Keogh. It's at page 3560. In paragraph 1 he refers to	
9			the disciplinary investigation. But then paragraph 2,	
10			he says:	12:25
11				
12			"On 27th March 2017 I made a formal internal complaint	
13			of bullying and harassment in accordance with the Garda	
14			Policy document, Working Together to Create a Positive	
15			Working Environment. This investigation was	12:26
16			suppressed"	
17			CHAIRMAN: No, supposed.	
18	217	Q.	MR. MARRINAN: I beg your pardon.	
19				
20			" was supposed to commence within one week of making	12:26
21			the complaint. I want to know who is investigating	
22			this and where does it stand."	
23				
24			Then he links that at paragraph 3 to:	
25				12:26
26			"the subject of the bullying and harassment	
27			complaint, a superintendent is currently on the	
28			Policing Authority promotion list."	
29				

1			So those were matters that Garda Keogh had raised in	
2			this letter. You're familiar with the letter now?	
3		Α.	I am.	
4	218	Q.	But do you recall seeing the letter at the time?	
5		Α.	That was dated the 21st September, was it?	12:26
6	219	Q.	No, it was dated the 17th September. The letter that	
7			came in was dated	
8		Α.	Oh, the letter, okay. So it would been received by my	
9			office possibly on the 22nd September.	
10			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	12:27
11	220	Q.	MR. MARRINAN: Yes.	
12		Α.	I would have again, if I had read that letter on	
13			that date, I wouldn't have been surprised by what came	
14			out in the news media on Sunday.	
15	221	Q.	Yes.	12:27
16		Α.	And therefore, it was the following week and I do	
17			recall going through those points in the context of	
18			what matters were issues for Garda Keogh at that point	
19			in time.	
20	222	Q.	Was any contact made with the Policing Authority by the	12:27
21			Commissioner's office in relation to the clearance that	
22			had been sent at that time?	
23		Α.	Yeah. I was in almost daily contact, I would say, with	
24			the Policing Authority, either the CEO, Ms. Helen Hall,	
25			or with Aileen Healy, who dealt specifically with areas	12:27
26			around the promotion competition. That was to do or to	
27			deal with lots of matters, not just clearance matters.	
28			Just to be clear, Chairman, I mean there were other	
29			candidates who had clearance issues, Superintendent	

Τ			Murray wasn't the only one. Therefore, there were lots	
2			of contacts with my office and with me with regard to	
3			clarification of all of these issues. And I know that	
4			Helen Hall did write formally to me some time in early	
5			October.	12:28
6	223	Q.	We will look at that.	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	224	Q.	12471 up on the screen, please. This is a letter from	
9			Helen Hall, who was the chief executive officer of the	
10			Policing Authority. 12471, Mr. Kavanagh, please. It's	12:28
11			dated the 12th October. It relates to the clearance of	
12			candidate for appointment to the rank of chief	
13			superintendent.	
14				
15			"Candi date: Superi ntendent Patri ck Murray.	12:29
16				
17			Dear Commissioner, further to the clearance form you	
18			completed on the 19th September in respect of the above	
19			candidate, I would be grateful if you would clarify a	
20			matter arising further to the Authority's clearance	12:29
21			process.	
22				
23			Further to an alleged matter which is in the public	
24			domain, I would be grateful to know if any bullying or	
25			harassment complaint has been received or if there is	12:29
26			any investigation relating to same in train or being	
27			contemplated with regard to this candidate and if so,	
28			the stage of those processes.	

1			If you need further clarification on this matter,	
2			please contact me or my colleague, Ms. Aileen Healy."	
3				
4			It would appear that the Policing Authority hadn't been	
5			alerted between the 22nd September and the 12th October	12:30
6			in relation to the bullying and harassment allegation?	
7		Α.	That's not correct. They weren't alerted in writing,	
8			Chairman, but I would have been in contact with the	
9			Authority. At that stage all I knew was what in the	
10			public domain, some of my staff were putting together	12:30
11			the chronology of events and it was around early	
12			October before I started to get a clear picture of what	
13			actually was happening with Garda Keogh's bullying and	
14			harassment file. At that stage I felt that it would be	
15			prudent for me to take a step back in the context of	12:30
16			any future involvement in decision-making around that	
17			process. I did alert the CEO, Helen Hall of that, and	
18			I sought legal advice internally on that matter.	
19			That's the course I took, and I appointed the CAO,	
20			Mr. Joe Nugent to deal with all matters pertaining to	12:31
21			both the clearance process in the first instance, but	
22			also the bullying and harassment complaint and ensuring	
23			that it was moved on as efficiently and as urgently as	
24			possible.	
25	225	Q.	Now, I think that at page 4030, on Tuesday, the 17th	12:31
26			October, you've noted there:	
27				
28			"9:00pm executive - JT, JN, DM. Nick Keogh file to	
29			Mr. Nugent."	

1				
2			Is that right?	
3		Α.	That's correct, yes.	
4	226	Q.	You made a decision that you weren't going to have any	
5			more dealings with the matter, is that right?	12:32
6		Α.	Not in the decision-making aspects of it.	
7	227	Q.	Yes.	
8		Α.	No. I was well aware that as head of the organisation	
9			I couldn't abdicate completely. This was a very	
10			serious issue for the organisation. So I had to remain	12:32
11			informed but I didn't think I should be informed on the	
12			detail of any appointments or what was being proposed	
13			in relation to the actual complaint. And on that basis	
14			I asked Mr. Nugent to do that on my behalf.	
15	228	Q.	Mr. Nugent has given evidence that in general terms he	12:32
16			kept you updated in relation to the matter?	
17		Α.	Absolutely, it is something I would talk to him about	
18			every time I met him, as to how they were progressing	
19			matters that were at issue.	
20	229	Q.	Why did you see a conflict there?	12:32
21		Α.	Well, I had already been involved in the investigation	
22			of Garda Keogh's original complaint. I knew that he	
23			had issues about my investigation and that he may	
24			question my judgment in relation to any other matters	
25			that fell out of that.	12:33
26	230	Q.	Was, was it then more that there might be a perception	

28

29

felt?

Α.

of conflict as opposed to an actual conflict that you

Absolutely. I felt it was a prudent thing to do, yes.

1	231	Q.	Now, you will be familiar with the general allegation
2			that is made by Garda Keogh, that there was a delay
3			first of all in relation to the bullying and harassment
4			investigation. From your knowledge as Commissioner at
5			the time, did you regard it as a delay?

12:33

12:34

12:34

12:35

6 To be honest, Chairman, I felt from the time I Α. became aware of it and sought -- and attached urgency 7 8 to it, within a matter of weeks we had an appointment of someone to investigate the issues raised by Garda 9 I felt that -- well, if we take it from March, 10 12:34 11 when there was statements available, that it had taken an inordinate amount of time to have the matter 12

14 232 Q. What do you say to the fact that your internal
15 processes didn't pick up that there was this bullying
16 and harassment allegation, when you had requested that
17 all the departments be contacted before you sign the
18 clearance form?

progressed.

13

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

A. Yes. There was learning there as well, Chairman. Obviously even before appointments are made, if the organisation is aware that there is a pending or possible complaint, let it be in discipline, bullying and harassment or criminal, whatever area, it's important that the Commissioner's office is fully aware of all of those things at this juncture, because in order to ensure that we are fully informing the Policing Authority with regard to the promotion prospects of the candidates. But, more importantly, that, you know, individuals who are coming forward with

1	these complaints, that they're, you know, in this at
2	this point we have a confidential reporter, a protected
3	discloser, who had come forward much earlier. He was
4	well known in the organisation in the context that he
5	had made this complaint. So, there should have been, I $_{ m 12:36}$
6	think, an elevated sense of urgency about that
7	particular complaint.

8 233 In terms generally in relation to what you now know in Q. relation to how Garda Keogh was treated by the 9 organisation, the various matters that he complains of 10 12:35 11 in relation to the discipline investigation and how 12 long that took, you have already commented in relation 13 to your own investigation and you have dealt with the 14 issues that arose during the course of that. 15 has made a complaint that the discipline investigation 12:36 16 was delayed for a substantial period of time, I think 17 that in total it lasted for the three years and eight 18 months, and then now this bullying and harassment 19 investigation, he complains about delay. He says that 20 he and certainly has a perception in some way that this 12:36 was targeting him. What do you say in relation to 21 22 these allegations that he has made and the response of 23 the organisation?

24 A. Well, if I take -- there are three issues there.

25

234

Ο.

Yes.

A. My own investigation, I have already spoken at length about that. There was no delay in that. It was given absolute priority. I think once a criminal type investigation is ongoing, there are issues about moving

1			on with a discipline file. That's the reality.	
2			However, appointments had been made early on in that	
3			matter. It took a while to conclude the discipline,	
4			but they had to await the outcome of my investigation	
5			before they could rather than having go around the	12:37
6			houses again, look for statements that I had taken as	
7			part or that my investigation team had taken, and we	
8			were careful at the outset to ensure that all of those	
9			statements were taken for both purposes, so that we	
10			would be able to hand them over at a certain time.	12:37
11				
12			In regard to the bullying and harassment, this came	
13			into the organisation I think in November of 2016, if	
14			my memory serves me, according to what I heard here,	
15			and an appointment wasn't made for 11 months. There is	12:38
16			an issue there in relation to delay, in my view. It	
17			should have happened much quicker.	
18	235	Q.	Could you answer any questions?	
19		Α.	Thank you.	
20				12:38
21			END OF EXAMINATION	
22				
23			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Now, Mr. Kelly.	
24				
25			FORMER ACTING COMMISSIONER DONAL Ó CUALÁIN WAS	12:38
26			CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. KELLY, AS FOLLOWS:	
27				
28	236	Q.	MR. KELLY: Good afternoon. If I have understood you	
29			correctly, your understanding of the clearance process	

1			with the Policing Authority certainly wasn't ambiguous	
2			at all, you understood that firstly criminal	
3			convictions clearly have got to be declared?	
4		Α.	Yes.	
5	237	Q.	Breaches of discipline and so on. But also,	12:39
6			outstanding complaints and investigations had to be	
7			declared?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	238	Q.	And that, you were quite specific, included allegations	
10			of bullying and harassment?	12:39
11		Α.	That's correct, Chairman. Now that is something that I	
12			learned over time.	
13	239	Q.	Yes, of course.	
14		Α.	Formally, in the initial stage of clearance, the first	
15			few that came in, was very clear in what we had to deal	12:39
16			with in the context of what was said. It was what	
17			wasn't said really, maybe just by putting in one line	
18			and anything else, the Authority were saying, that's	
19			what that means, anything else. I was clear early on	
20			in the process that this is what they needed and I	12:39
21			insisted on that happening at every other	
22	240	Q.	I'm sure we are at one on this. If you just look at	
23			page 4023. I don't know whether this may be the form,	
24			I think it's actually the formed by Mr. Finn, but I	
25			don't think there is any material difference?	12:40
26		Α.	It's the same form.	
27	241	Q.	It's the same form. If we look at section 4 there:	
28				
29			"Please provide details below of any	

1			ongoing/outstanding investigations (criminal or	
2			disciplinary) that the candidate is the subject of.	
3				
4			This should include: The nature of the alleged	
5			wrongdoing; the nature of the investigative process	12:40
6			(for example criminal or discipline, less serious	
7			discipline or serious discipline process); and details	
8			of the stage of the investigation/process."	
9				
10			That's what we're referring to, isn't it?	12:40
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	242	Q.	You are saying that, look, had I have known this, I	
13			would have put it in there?	
14		Α.	Maybe not at that box, Chairman, but it would have gone	
15			in. I would have made room for it in the context of	12:41
16			because subsequent to earlier issues around this	
17			matter, we did find space in the form to report on	
18			matters such as bullying and harassment.	
19	243	Q.	Yes.	
20		Α.	What I felt that would be of interest to the Authority	12:41
21			in the context of clearance.	
22	244	Q.	In fairness to you, when you made the statement to the	
23			Tribunal's investigators, you were asked about this and	
24			you were very upfront about it, if I may say so. I	
25			think it's page 7335. If it's called up, so if you	12:41
26			have just got your own statement in front of you. Do	
27			you have it there? If we just start from the top:	
28				
29			"I was aware that the Policing Authority required all	

1	clearance forms to be signed by the Commissioner or	
2	deputy commissioner and I signed a batch of clearance	
3	forms, including one for Superintendent Murray in	
4	September 2017."	
5		12:41
6	Then you are asked about:	
7		
8	"Whether I was made aware" it's line 4 and 5 I am	
9	reading, I am skipping out a couple of lines there.	
10		12:42
11	"Whether I was made aware at the time of any query from	
12	the Policing Authority with regard to Superintendent	
13	Pat Murray's promotion application."	
14		
15	Your reply was:	12:42
16		
17	"No.	
18	Q. I have been asked if I had been aware of a	
19	complaint made against Superintendent Pat Murray under	
20	the bullying and harassment policy, Working Together to	12:42
21	Create a Positive Working Environment, would this have	
22	been noted on the clearance forms returned to the	
23	Policing Authority in relation to Superintendent Pat	
24	Murray's application for promotion to chief	
25	superintendent.	12:42
26	A. I was not aware of a complaint made against	
27	Superintendent Pat Murray under the bullying and	
28	harassment policy. If known, this would have been	
29	noted in the relevant clearance form being returned to	

1			the Policing Authority."	
2				
3			That's always been your position, hasn't it?	
4		Α.	That's correct, Chairman.	
5	245	Q.	That's fine. You then go on in that statement to cover	12:4
6			stuff we have already been over. You learned from an	
7			RTÉ radio one broadcast on 24th September 2017 that	
8			that wasn't actually the position in relation to Pat	
9			Murray and you took steps to act upon that?	
10		Α.	That's correct, Chairman.	12:4
11	246	Q.	Yeah. That's fine. What I want to ask you about this:	
12			This is a question of, it came up, I think it was	
13			yesterday with Joe Nugent, about what needed to be	
14			declared in relation to promotion, whether it was	
15			merely just allegations that were proven or at that	12:4
16			stage merely allegations as yet unproven?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	247	Q.	Just so that you get a flavour of it, I had it a moment	
19			ago, I think it's yeah, it's Day 148 of the	
20			transcript. Did you read the transcript of this?	12:4
21		Α.	I was here for it.	
22	248	Q.	Oh you were, well then you will know what I am talking	
23			about?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	249	Q.	Where Joe Nugent appeared to be saying that it was his	12:4
26			view that it was basically unfair to report on	
27			allegations that were at that stage allegations and yet	
28			unproven?	
29			MR. DIGNAM: Chair, I wonder if I might just intervene.	

1	I don't think that was Mr. Nugent's evidence. His
2	evidence was an unproven allegation shouldn't hold up
3	the promotion, not that it shouldn't be declared or
4	reported to the Policing Authority.

MR. KELLY: Okay, I will go along with that, but it's all there with the transcript and in due course in submissions I will go through it. I don't want to waste a lot of time on this here today. But is that a view you share?

12:44

- As far as I'm concerned, Chairman, when it comes to 10 Α. 12 · 44 11 clearances, I would be of a view we give the Policing 12 Authority everything we have. Everything. 13 unproven allegations, whatever they might be, because 14 it is for the Authority to make the decision. 15 have any part in the decision-making process or giving 12:45 16 our views or recommendations. We merely provide 17 information that we have at our disposal, whatever 18 category of information it might be.
- 19 251 Q. They should be given the full picture, in your view,
  20 for them to make their decision, which is what they are 12:45
  21 entrusted to do?
- 22 That's correct, and that's what I was doing from the Α. 23 beginning of 2017, and got very clear -- as I went 24 along that route with the Authority, as to exactly what 25 they required. And I had very, very frequent conversations with both the ladies I have just 26 27 mentioned in the context of issues around some of those 28 clearances. For example, there was a note about is it 29 serious discipline, is it less serious discipline.

1			This is a very important distinction, because the	
2			outcome for the individual if they were found in breach	
3			would be far more serious in a serious breach as	
4			distinct from a lesser breach. These were the nuances	
5			that needed to be discussed and that I was involved in	12:46
6			on a regular basis with the Authority.	
7	252	Q.	Yes. If we could call up page 16228, it's Volume 57 of	
8			the volumes of evidence.	
9			CHAIRMAN: 16228, Mr. Kelly.	
10			MR. KELLY: Yeah, 16228.	12:46
11			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	
12	253	Q.	MR. KELLY: It's one of Pat Murray's diary entries. It	
13			should be 31st October '17. Have you seen this before?	
14		Α.	Yes, Chairman, I have.	
15	254	Q.	You see it there. He records:	12:46
16				
17			"At 17:05 I received a call from [mobile number] which	
18			lasted It was Joe Nugent. He said	
19			Commi ssi oner"	
20				12:47
21			That's a reference I think to you at the time?	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	255	Q.	"Asked him to contact me as he might be compromised.	
24			He said that he and the Commissioner were concerned	
25			that unsubstantiated allegations could block my	12:47
26			appointment. He said he suspected he would have more	
27			information from the Policing Authority either tonight	
28			or tomorrow and would have a better sense of	
29			understanding of the issue. He said he would get back	

to me tonight or tomorrow and asked me to ring him at 2 this time Wednesday." 3 was that your view; unsubstantiated allegations? 4 5 No, as I say, this is the 31/10. Α. 12:47 6 256 Yes. Q. 7 My reason for passing the thing on, with respect to Α. 8 everyone concerned, and Pat Murray included, I wasn't going to talk to him direct, I gave it to the CAO. 9 Yeah. 10 257 Q. 12 · 47 11 My view was very clear and I just made it. Α. 12 258 Yes. Ο. Everything of relevance should be made available to the 13 Α. 14 Policing Authority to assist them in getting to their 15 decision. I wasn't going to take any position on that. 12:48 16 In fairness to you, what you are saying, if I am 259 Q. understanding you correctly, is, I most certainly never 17 18 would have used that word unsubstantiated allegations 19 at that stage? 20 CHAI RMAN: Say that again, Mr. Kelly, I didn't hear 12:48 21 I didn't hear what you said. 22 MR. KELLY: I never would have used that word 260 Q. 23 unsubstantiated at that stage, is that right. 24 well, is he actually saying that I used that word? 25 said he --that Joe Nugent and I were concerned. 12 · 48 26 261 Yes. Ο. 27 So I don't know where the word unsubstantiated. Α. Ι

1

28

29

262

Q.

Yes.

didn't have that concern.

- 1 Everything is unsubstantiated until it's substantiated. Α. 2 So on that basis --3 CHAI RMAN: He is expressing a view, as I understand it, Mr. Nugent -- sorry, Superintendent Murray is quoting 4 5 Mr. Nugent as saying that he, Mr. Nugent, and you, the 12:48 Commissioner, were concerned that unsubstantiated 6 7 allegations might block his promotion. Don't worry 8 about unsubstantiated, unproven, unestablished, whatever it was, that's what he was saying. 9 Yeah. 10 Α. 12 · 49 11 263 CHAI RMAN: what do you say to that, Commissioner? Q. I didn't use the word unsubstantiated. 12 Α. 13 CHAI RMAN: 264 Q. Okay. 14 Α. I made it very clear that I regarded anything, any 15 information in the knowledge of the organisation that 12:49 16 would assist the Policing Authority in their 17 determination, it was fair for us to pass that on, 18 265 MR. KELLY: So in fairness to you, I think what you are Q. 19 saying is, well look, I certainly would never have 20 taken this view, which could have been described as 12:49 dismissive of these allegations at that stage? 21 22 Α. No. 23 Quite the opposite, you wanted to keep clean hands and 266 Q. 24 an open mind? That's correct. Chairman. 25 Α. 12 · 49 Mr. Nugent was appointed by you, I understand what you 26 267 0.
- 29 A. Yes.

clean hands.

27

28

are saying in relation to that, your desire to keep

1	268	Q.	And to get a distance. But we learned from him
2			yesterday he had never undertaken such a function
3			before and nor since, are you aware of such a position
4			having arisen before?

- 5 This arises every day of the week, Chairman, in the Α. 12:50 6 context of delegated authorities from the Commissioner. 7 There are multiple delegated authorities that go down as far as chief superintendents, in fact, and some as 8 far as superintendents in relation to all of the powers 9 in the initial instance and any statute will be vested 10 12:50 11 in the Commissioner and then the Commissioner can 12 delegate that. Obviously we're not going to be taking 13 calls 24 hours a day to extend people that are under --14 are being detained, that kind of thing. So under discipline regulations, under lots of other statutes, 15 12:50 16 there are lots of things. And the first thing I had to 17 do on taking up office as Commissioner on the 11th 18 September was to sign a whole heap of delegations that 19 went to all of the officers concerned around the 20 country. 12:51
- 21 269 Q. But I think historically where were you would have been doing that, it would have been to officers or members who had served in, been in An Garda Síochána, whereas on this occasion it was someone coming in from the civil service. Is that fair or have I got it entirely wrong?
- A. No, but we have had a CAO since 2005 and that office is hugely important. I suppose it's a tripod to support the Commissioner between the two deputies and the CAO.

Т			Of course, the CAO has control over HRPD and other	
2			critical aspects that feed into the clearance process.	
3			So it was quite appropriate that Mr. Nugent would be	
4			doing that. I could have gone and said it to	
5			Mr. Twomey, but he was I felt this was the most	12:51
6			appropriate person to take it on board.	
7	270	Q.	Do you still think that?	
8		Α.	I do, yes.	
9	271	Q.	Right. Okay. Thanks very much.	
10				12:52
11			END OF EXAMINATION	
12				
13			CHAIRMAN: Now. Yes, Mr. Dignam.	
14			MR. DIGNAM: Chair, just one or two very brief	
15			questions.	12:52
16			CHAIRMAN: It's all right. Take your time.	
17				
18			FORMER ACTING COMMISSIONER DONAL Ó CUALÁIN WAS	
19			EXAMINED BY MR. DIGNAM, AS FOLLOWS:	
20				12:52
21	272	Q.	MR. DIGNAM: Mr. Ó Cualáin, Mr. Marrinan took you	
22			through your role as acting commissioner while	
23			Commissioner O'Sullivan was on leave in July or August	
24			2017?	
25		Α.	That's correct.	12:52
26	273	Q.	I think is it fair to say from your evidence that you	
27			were essentially holding the fort for that period while	
28			Commissioner O'Sullivan was on leave?	
29		Δ	That's correct Chair yes	

1	274	Q.	I think she then returned from leave and you went back	
2			to your sorry, you then went on annual leave pretty	
3			much immediately, is that right?	
4		Α.	Yes. She was back on the Sunday and I think I was on	
5			leave on Monday. So I didn't actually meet her. There	12:52
6			was no cross over there. The next time I met her	
7			actually she was retired.	
8	275	Q.	Yes. And I think the sequence then that Mr. Marrinan	
9			brought you through, was that Commissioner O'Sullivan	
10			retired on 10th September 2017?	12:52
11		Α.	That's correct.	
12	276	Q.	And you were appointed as acting commissioner on 11th	
13			September 2017?	
14		Α.	Yes. There is a distinction between those two acting,	
15			you know, I was now charged by Government with all	12:53
16			responsibility.	
17	277	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I understand.	
18			MR. DIGNAM: That is the part I wanted to clarify,	
19			Mr. Ó Cualáin. Also, I think on the 13th September you	
20			announced that you wouldn't be applying for the role of	12:53
21			Commissioner when that was put out to open competition,	
22			is that right?	
23		Α.	That's correct, Chairman. The media seemed to have a	
24			huge interest in this at the time. I had decided well	
25			before this that I would be retiring in October 2018 in	12:53
26			any event, because I would have to retire on age	
27			grounds in January 2019. So I decided I would so	
28			that was my long-term plan at the time. I made this	

known to the department on taking on the

Т			responsibilities, that I would not be going forward for	
2			promotion to be formally ratified as the next	
3			Commissioner.	
4	278	Q.	That became publicly known then around this time?	
5		Α.	I think there was a passing out parade in the Garda	12:54
6			college in my first week, it was a Friday, and there	
7			was a large media contingent there who asked that	
8			question and I was able to confirm that I wasn't going	
9			forward, yes.	
10	279	Q.	You described that you became aware of the bullying and	12:54
11			harassment claim that had been made by Garda Keogh by	
12			way of press reports on the 24th September?	
13		Α.	That's correct, Chairman, yes.	
14	280	Q.	Could you tell the Chairman what steps you took when	
15			that became known to you?	12:54
16		Α.	Well, I immediately looked sought contacted my	
17			office. I know that there's some references in the	
18			notes that I have submitted to making contact with	
19			Superintendent Broderick and instructing her that I	
20			wanted a full report on the matter. And as early as	12:54
21			the following day, when we arrived in headquarters I	
22			would have met with my senior team and expressed my,	
23			you know, disquiet at what had come out in public and	
24			that I wanted an explanation as quickly as possible and	
25			that I wanted the matter resolved as quickly as	12:55
26			possible.	
27	281	Q.	Just for the purpose of completeness, could I ask you	
28			just to be briefly shown the document at page 3545.	
29			This is a letter from your office to the chief	

1			administrative officer, Mr. Nugent?	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	282	Q.	Is that the letter that was sent on foot of your	
4			disquiet, having heard the news reports on the 21st	
5			September?	12:55
6		Α.	It is. But it also is a letter, as was previously I	
7			think opened, in the context of previous requests from	
8			the office. But this was me coming in Monday morning	
9			saying, get me some information on this, and that was	
10			the outcome of it, yeah.	12:55
11	283	Q.	Yes. Now you were asked about the question of the	
12			period of time and the delay that it took to action the	
13			bullying and harassment complaint that had been made by	
14			Garda Keogh.	
15		Α.	Yes.	12:56
16	284	Q.	And you have very clearly said that it was too long a	
17			period, there was a delay, things should have moved	
18			quicker, things should have happened sooner. It's	
19			ultimately a matter for the Chair, but have you any	
20			evidence or knowledge that the matter was deliberately	12:56
21			delayed to facilitator or to ensure the promotion of	
22			then Superintendent McBrien?	
23		Α.	I don't, Chairman, have knowledge of that.	
24	285	Q.	Thank you.	
25				12:56
26			END OF EXAMINATION	
27				
28			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Anybody else? Yes,	
29			Mr. Marrinan.	

T	MR. MARRINAN: No further questions.	
2	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, and I know you have	
3	been patient because you have been waiting here for a	
4	few days. So thank you very much, commissioner, for	
5	coming around to us again and for being patient.	12:56
6	Obviously you are free to go now.	
7		
8	THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW	
9		
10	CHAIRMAN: Now, the situation we have, Mr. McGuinness?	12:56
11	MR. McGUINNESS: Yes, Chairman, we have at least two	
12	further witnesses for the Tribunal to hear.	
13	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
14	MR. McGUINNESS: We will be reviewing other matters in	
15	the interim. But the intention is to resume some	12:57
16	hearings in the week after St. Patrick's Day, possibly	
17	on the 19th and 20th.	
18	CHAIRMAN: Right.	
19	MR. McGUINNESS: But we will be notifying parties in	
20	due course in advance.	12:57
21	CHAIRMAN: Very good. Thank you very much. So we are	
22	in the home straight. There are two witnesses, as I	
23	understand, who for one reason or another, it wasn't	
24	possible to take them this week, even if we could have	
25	reached them. So that's the situation, as	12:57
26	Mr. McGuinness has explained. Any problems, people can	
27	discuss with him. So we anticipate two witnesses.	
28		
29	Have we circulated information about submissions and	

1	that, Ms. McGrath.
2	MS. McGRATH: No.
3	CHAIRMAN: No. Well, we will be obviously seeking and
4	welcoming submissions. I think at the same time as
5	mentioning dates for witnesses, we will deal with is 12:
6	that convenient, Ms. McGrath?
7	MR. McGUINNESS: Yes, Chairman, we will undertake to
8	contact all parties in relation to that.
9	CHAIRMAN: Very good. Thank you very much. Yes,
10	Mr. Kelly.
11	MR. KELLY: Yes, certainly from my perspective I have
12	no problem with that. I have spoken already to
13	counsel.
14	CHAIRMAN: And if there are problems, any particular
15	problems, people can talk to counsel. We will
16	accommodate as far as reasonably possible.
17	MR. KELLY: And I am sure that there will be what I
18	perhaps ineloquently call a mopping up section before
19	then. But certainly I have no problem, Chairman.
20	CHAIRMAN: Very good. Thank you very much, everybody, 12:
21	and thank you for your cooperation. That's great.
22	Thank you very much.
23	
24	THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED TO A DATE TO BE CONFIRMED
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	

	<b>16</b> [2] - 1:5, 3:10	85:5, 104:4	<b>36</b> [1] - 3:20	<b>6986</b> [1] - 8:14
	<b>16228</b> [3] - 97:7,	<b>22</b> [1] - 3:13	<b>37</b> [1] - 3:21	<b>6TH</b> [2] - 1:18, 6:1
	97:9, 97:10	<b>22nd</b> [4] - 42:27,	<b>38</b> [1] - 3:21	6th [2] - 25:22, 75:7
<b>'15</b> [2] <b>-</b> 6:19, 61:20	<b>16th</b> [7] - 32:4,	43:17, 85:9, 87:5	<b>39</b> [1] - 3:22	
<b>'17</b> [10] <b>-</b> 44:19, 45:2,	59:19, 65:26, 68:12,	<b>23</b> [1] - 3:13	<b>3rd</b> [9] - 6:14, 7:19,	7
46:29, 48:3, 49:26,	70:1, 72:10, 72:11	<b>23rd</b> [6] - 14:20,	8:18, 9:12, 10:13,	•
51:12, 58:28, 59:6,	<b>17</b> [2] - 1:9, 3:10	15:1, 15:10, 20:11,	14:18, 14:20, 49:22,	
59:7, 97:13	<b>17:05</b> [1] <b>-</b> 97:17	37:27, 56:24	57:22	<b>7</b> [6] <b>-</b> 1:9, 2:25, 3:5,
<b>'19</b> [1] <b>-</b> 51:7	17th [7] - 10:9,	<b>24</b> [2] - 3:14, 100:13	01.22	4:13, 9:20, 12:15
'Garda [1] - 82:17	59:19, 66:26, 69:10,	<b>24th</b> [13] - 19:16,	4	<b>7309</b> [1] - 59:11
	83:24, 85:6, 87:25	24:14, 36:18, 39:12,	4	<b>7334</b> [1] - 59:29
1	<b>18</b> [2] <b>-</b> 3:11, 63:15	40:8, 43:20, 44:26,		<b>7335</b> [1] - 93:25
•		60:11, 80:16, 81:3,	<b>4</b> [7] <b>-</b> 2:19, 3:4, 6:26,	<b>7337</b> [1] - 59:29
	<b>18th</b> [2] - 68:2, 70:1		11:28, 79:1, 92:27,	<b>7th</b> [1] - 29:4
<b>1</b> [10] <b>-</b> 3:2, 10:29,	19 [1] - 3:11	81:4, 95:7, 103:12	94:8	(.)
11:1, 12:6, 12:12,	<b>1921</b> [1] - 1:9	<b>25</b> [1] - 3:14	<b>4021</b> [2] - 72:4, 72:6	8
37:23, 76:9, 76:16,	<b>19th</b> [4] - 76:25,	<b>25th</b> [2] - 23:29,	<b>4022</b> [1] - 72:6	
84:8	80:1, 86:18, 105:17	69:19	<b>4023</b> [1] - 92:23	
<b>1-4</b> [1] - 79:24	<b>1st</b> [3] - 24:8, 36:12,	<b>26</b> [1] - 3:15	<b>4026</b> [1] - 75:22	<b>8</b> [3] - 3:6, 3:28, 21:6
<b>1.28</b> [1] <b>-</b> 77:25	45:2	<b>2648</b> [1] - 81:4	<b>4027</b> [1] - 76:14	8th [1] - 70:2
<b>10</b> [2] - 3:7, 77:15		<b>2649</b> [1] - 81:10	<b>4027</b> [1] - 76.14 <b>4028</b> [1] - 78:25	
<b>10051</b> [1] - 43:2	2	<b>2650</b> [1] - 81:29		9
<b>10052</b> [1] - 44:12		<b>27</b> [1] - 3:15	<b>4029</b> [1] - 79:20	
<b>101</b> [1] - 5:15	0.00 0.0 4.0	27th [2] - 82:2, 84:12	<b>4030</b> [1] - 87:25	
<b>10120</b> [1] - 6:26	<b>2</b> [7] - 2:32, 3:3, 4:9,	<b>28</b> [1] - 3:16	<b>4103</b> [1] - 71:4	<b>9</b> [1] - 3:6
<b>10175</b> [1] - 15:13	15:17, 76:10, 76:26,	28-day [1] - 33:11	<b>42</b> [1] - 5:7	<b>90</b> [1] - 77:19
<b>10176</b> [1] - 15:26	84:9	<b>29</b> [1] - 3:17	_	<b>91</b> [1] - 5:14
1	<b>2-4</b> [1] - 76:10	<b>2nd</b> [3] - 24:20,	5	9:00pm [1] - 87:28
<b>10188</b> [1] - 19:17	<b>20</b> [4] - 3:12, 15:28,	24:21, 59:22		9th [3] - 27:1, 27:12,
<b>10245</b> [1] - 51:11	58:16, 58:27	<b>2nd"</b> [1] - 26:15	<b>5</b> [5] - 3:4, 12:8,	27:19
<b>10476</b> [2] - 46:8, 46:9	<b>2005</b> [2] - 77:20,		<b>5</b> <sub>[5]</sub> - 3.4, 12.8, 76:11, 79:20, 94:8	
<b>10478</b> [1] - 49:19	100:27	2		<b>A</b>
		-5	E4 (4) 0.10	A
<b>105</b> [2] - 55:14, 55:18	<b>2014</b> [3] - 1:3, 58:23,	3	<b>51</b> [1] - 2:18	Α
<b>106</b> [1] - 51:6	<b>2014</b> [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20	3	<b>55</b> [1] - 5:8	
<b>106</b> [1] - 51:6 <b>107</b> [1] - 51:6	<b>2014</b> [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 <b>2015</b> [4] - 58:20,	<b>3</b> [5] - 3:3, 11:19,	<b>55</b> [1] - 5:8 <b>56</b> [1] - 5:9	<b>abdicate</b> [1] - 88:9
<b>106</b> [1] - 51:6 <b>107</b> [1] - 51:6 <b>109</b> [2] - 51:6, 55:12	<b>2014</b> [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 <b>2015</b> [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13		55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8,	<b>2014</b> [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 <b>2015</b> [4] - 58:20,	<b>3</b> [5] - 3:3, 11:19,	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13	<b>abdicate</b> [1] - 88:9
<b>106</b> [1] - 51:6 <b>107</b> [1] - 51:6 <b>109</b> [2] - 51:6, 55:12	<b>2014</b> [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 <b>2015</b> [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13	<b>3</b> <sub>[5]</sub> - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8,	<b>2014</b> [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 <b>2015</b> [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 <b>2016</b> [3] - 49:25,	<b>3</b> [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 <b>30</b> [1] - 3:17	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6,	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] -
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] -
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6,	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4,	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11,	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17,	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15,	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] -
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolute [9] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18,	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27 6905 [1] - 24:9	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18,	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27 6905 [1] - 24:9 6909 [1] - 24:20	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] -
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18, 56:22 13th [3] - 51:12,	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13 2018 [4] - 1:9, 46:3, 46:13, 102:25	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5 3541 [1] - 66:25	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6  6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27 6905 [1] - 24:9 6909 [1] - 24:20 6910 [1] - 24:28	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] - 51:4
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18, 56:22 13th [3] - 51:12, 52:8, 102:19	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13 2018 [4] - 1:9, 46:3, 46:13, 102:25 2019 [1] - 102:27	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5 3541 [1] - 66:25 3545 [2] - 69:18,	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6 6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27 6905 [1] - 24:9 6909 [1] - 24:20	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] - 51:4 accepted [5] - 50:22,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18, 56:22 13th [3] - 51:12, 52:8, 102:19 14 [1] - 3:9	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13 2018 [4] - 1:9, 46:3, 46:13, 102:25 2019 [1] - 102:27 2020 [2] - 1:18, 6:2	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5 3541 [1] - 66:25 3545 [2] - 69:18, 103:28	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6  6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27 6905 [1] - 24:9 6909 [1] - 24:20 6910 [1] - 24:28	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] - 51:4 accepted [5] - 50:22, 50:26, 50:27, 50:28,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18, 56:22 13th [3] - 51:12, 52:8, 102:19 14 [1] - 3:9 148 [1] - 95:19	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13 2018 [4] - 1:9, 46:3, 46:13, 102:25 2019 [1] - 102:27 2020 [2] - 1:18, 6:2 20th [2] - 15:4,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5 3541 [1] - 66:25 3545 [2] - 69:18, 103:28 3558 [3] - 83:14,	55[1] - 5:8 56[1] - 5:9 57[1] - 97:7 58[1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6  6 6[4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64[2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454[2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787[1] - 37:15 6793[1] - 39:10 6884[1] - 36:11 6895[1] - 7:9 6897[1] - 9:19 6898[1] - 56:27 6905[1] - 24:9 6909[1] - 24:20 6910[1] - 24:28 6911[2] - 25:24,	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] - 51:4 accepted [5] - 50:22, 50:26, 50:27, 50:28, 55:14
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18, 56:22 13th [3] - 51:12, 52:8, 102:19 14 [1] - 3:9 148 [1] - 95:19 149 [1] - 1:18	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13 2018 [4] - 1:9, 46:3, 46:13, 102:25 2019 [1] - 102:27 2020 [2] - 1:18, 6:2 20th [2] - 15:4, 105:17	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5 3541 [1] - 66:25 3545 [2] - 69:18, 103:28 3558 [3] - 83:14, 83:17, 83:18	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6  6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27 6905 [1] - 24:9 6909 [1] - 24:20 6910 [1] - 24:28 6911 [2] - 25:24, 26:26	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] - 51:4 accepted [5] - 50:22, 50:26, 50:27, 50:28, 55:14 accepts [3] - 50:14,
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18, 56:22 13th [3] - 51:12, 52:8, 102:19 14 [1] - 3:9 148 [1] - 95:19 149 [1] - 1:18 15 [1] - 3:9	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13 2018 [4] - 1:9, 46:3, 46:13, 102:25 2019 [1] - 102:27 2020 [2] - 1:18, 6:2 20th [2] - 15:4, 105:17 21 [1] - 3:12	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5 3541 [1] - 66:25 3545 [2] - 69:18, 103:28 3558 [3] - 83:14, 83:17, 83:18 3559 [1] - 83:28	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6  6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27 6905 [1] - 24:9 6909 [1] - 24:20 6910 [1] - 24:28 6911 [2] - 25:24, 26:26 6942 [1] - 29:10 6943 [1] - 29:7	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] - 51:4 accepted [5] - 50:22, 50:26, 50:27, 50:28, 55:14 accepts [3] - 50:14, 50:17, 55:19
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18, 56:22 13th [3] - 51:12, 52:8, 102:19 14 [1] - 3:9 148 [1] - 95:19 149 [1] - 1:18 15 [1] - 3:9 159/08 [1] - 77:26	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13 2018 [4] - 1:9, 46:3, 46:13, 102:25 2019 [1] - 102:27 2020 [2] - 1:18, 6:2 20th [2] - 15:4, 105:17 21 [1] - 3:12 21st [6] - 34:16,	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5 3541 [1] - 66:25 3545 [2] - 69:18, 103:28 3558 [3] - 83:14, 83:17, 83:18 3559 [1] - 84:8	55[1] - 5:8 56[1] - 5:9 57[1] - 97:7 58[1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6  6 6[4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64[2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454[2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787[1] - 37:15 6793[1] - 39:10 6884[1] - 36:11 6895[1] - 7:9 6897[1] - 9:19 6898[1] - 56:27 6905[1] - 24:9 6909[1] - 24:20 6910[1] - 24:28 6911[2] - 25:24, 26:26 6942[1] - 29:10 6943[1] - 29:7 6944[2] - 32:5, 35:21	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] - 51:4 accepted [5] - 50:22, 50:26, 50:27, 50:28, 55:14 accepts [3] - 50:14, 50:17, 55:19 accommodate [1] -
106 [1] - 51:6 107 [1] - 51:6 109 [2] - 51:6, 55:12 10th [4] - 9:28, 10:8, 72:9, 102:10 11 [2] - 3:7, 91:15 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11th [6] - 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 73:29, 100:17, 102:12 12 [3] - 3:8, 4:8, 59:4 12471 [2] - 86:8, 86:10 12477 [3] - 13:15, 14:14, 14:15 12:15 [1] - 57:2 12th [2] - 86:11, 87:5 13 [2] - 2:31, 3:8 13-page [2] - 37:18, 56:22 13th [3] - 51:12, 52:8, 102:19 14 [1] - 3:9 148 [1] - 95:19 149 [1] - 1:18 15 [1] - 3:9	2014 [3] - 1:3, 58:23, 61:20 2015 [4] - 58:20, 58:25, 63:4, 81:13 2016 [3] - 49:25, 62:23, 91:13 2017 [38] - 1:5, 1:9, 7:19, 34:16, 36:13, 36:19, 37:17, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 42:23, 42:27, 43:5, 43:13, 43:17, 50:1, 51:10, 52:8, 60:4, 61:4, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:3, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 72:21, 73:29, 83:17, 83:24, 84:12, 94:4, 95:7, 96:23, 101:24, 102:10, 102:13 2018 [4] - 1:9, 46:3, 46:13, 102:25 2019 [1] - 102:27 2020 [2] - 1:18, 6:2 20th [2] - 15:4, 105:17 21 [1] - 3:12	3 [5] - 3:3, 11:19, 76:11, 78:25, 84:24 30 [1] - 3:17 30th [3] - 43:6, 43:13, 46:13 31 [1] - 3:18 31/10 [1] - 98:5 31st [4] - 44:28, 45:4, 47:4, 97:13 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 33 [1] - 3:19 33-34 [1] - 4:12 34 [1] - 3:19 35 [2] - 3:20, 5:6 3532 [1] - 65:23 3533 [1] - 61:23 3535 [1] - 64:13 3538 [1] - 68:1 3540 [1] - 69:5 3541 [1] - 66:25 3545 [2] - 69:18, 103:28 3558 [3] - 83:14, 83:17, 83:18 3559 [1] - 83:28	55 [1] - 5:8 56 [1] - 5:9 57 [1] - 97:7 58 [1] - 5:13 5th [2] - 44:19, 51:6  6 6 [4] - 3:5, 5:5, 12:11, 21:6 64 [2] - 55:14, 55:18 6454 [2] - 9:27, 10:5 6787 [1] - 37:15 6793 [1] - 39:10 6884 [1] - 36:11 6895 [1] - 7:9 6897 [1] - 9:19 6898 [1] - 56:27 6905 [1] - 24:9 6909 [1] - 24:20 6910 [1] - 24:28 6911 [2] - 25:24, 26:26 6942 [1] - 29:10 6943 [1] - 29:7	abdicate [1] - 88:9 able [3] - 83:8, 91:10, 103:8 above-named [1] - 1:26 abreast [1] - 50:6 absence [5] - 15:22, 21:1, 63:7, 63:26, 74:11 absent [2] - 63:3, 63:20 absolute [1] - 90:28 absolutely [6] - 31:19, 31:22, 75:24, 80:26, 88:17, 88:29 AC [2] - 18:20, 25:29 accept [2] - 28:2, 43:9 acceptance [1] - 51:4 accepted [5] - 50:22, 50:26, 50:27, 50:28, 55:14 accepts [3] - 50:14, 50:17, 55:19

accordance [5] -7:22, 54:4, 71:27, 77:25, 84:13 according [1] - 91:14 accordingly [2] -7:20, 11:17 Accountability [1] -72:25 accurate [1] - 83:9 accurately [1] -63:13 acknowledge [1] -69:9 acknowledgment [3] - 24:12, 55:10, 69:5 Act [1] - 77:20 **ACT**[2] - 1:3, 1:8 act [2] - 18:10, 95:9 **ACTING** [6] - 3:7, 3:13, 5:11, 58:10, 91:25, 101:18 Acting [1] - 58:8 acting [17] - 58:23, 58:29, 59:12, 60:4, 60:10, 61:27, 66:1, 68:5, 69:8, 69:22, 69:25, 70:17, 70:29, 83:1, 101:22, 102:12, 102:14 action [12] - 1:27, 6:21, 9:8, 9:18, 9:20, 10:29, 12:27, 24:23, 71:2, 82:21, 104:12 actioned [2] - 12:28, actions [6] - 10:12, 57:5, 76:27, 77:1, 77:8, 77:27 activated [2] - 40:6, 41.5 activates [1] - 22:13 active [1] - 62:1 activity [1] - 47:12 actual [5] - 13:29, 58:28, 61:11, 88:13, 88:27 addition [2] - 41:10, 69:29 address [3] - 12:1, 12:12, 24:6 addressed [6] -13:16, 39:13, 43:7, 68:9, 71:8, 83:19 addresses [2] -10:26, 13:12 addressing [4] -12:25, 32:8, 57:5, ADJOURNED[1] -106:24

admin [1] - 48:29 administrative [5] -24:19, 65:28, 69:13, 70:22. 104:1 **ADMINISTRATIVE** 111 - 3:14 adopting [1] - 22:26 advance [2] - 56:26, 105:20 advantage [1] - 64:1 advice[1] - 87:18 advise [3] - 11:11, 23:19, 49:1 advised [6] - 24:2, 38:1, 38:5, 64:5, 67:7, 80.28 Affairs [1] - 78:20 afternoon [2] - 8:17, 91:28 afterwards [4] - 19:8, 19:16, 27:3, 54:15 age [1] - 102:26 agenda [6] - 19:28, 40:14, 40:17, 56:24, 57:10, 57:24 ago [4] - 21:7, 35:20, 82:18 95:19 agree [5] - 25:10, 40:26, 44:1, 45:10, 57:6 agreed [6] - 8:1, 8:5, 13:2, 19:1, 28:18, AGSI [1] - 4:4 aid [1] - 21:4 **AIDAN**[2] - 3:9, 4:6 Aileen [2] - 85:25, 87:2 aim [1] - 41:28 airwaves [2] - 60:11, AISLING [2] - 2:11, 3.21 ALAN [2] - 3:9, 3:13 alert [2] - 55:13, 87:17 alerted [2] - 87:5, 87.7 **ALISON** [1] - 3:26 allegation [12] -30:7, 30:22, 30:24, 61:5, 61:10, 66:8, 80:3, 80:29, 87:6, 89:1. 89:16. 96:2 allegations [20] -18:5, 21:21, 22:18,

37:4, 60:5, 63:17,

64:1, 81:8, 90:22,

92:9, 95:15, 95:16,

95:27, 96:13, 97:25,

98:4, 98:18, 99:7, 99:21 allege [3] - 63:8, 63:12, 63:23 alleged [6] - 48:10, 67:29, 79:8, 81:14, 86:23, 93:4 alleging [1] - 16:3 **allow** [1] - 84:4 almost [1] - 85:23 alternative [3] -23:21, 28:1, 38:15 ambiguous [1] - 92:1 **AMENDED** [1] - 1:9 **amount** [1] - 89:12 amounts [1] - 30:12 **AN** [1] - 3:2 **AND** [4] - 1:3, 1:4, 1:8. 3:15 ANDREW [2] - 2:22, **ANNE** [2] - 3:8, 3:17 announced [1] -102:20 annual [2] - 59:21, 102:2 answer [4] - 13:29, 16:9. 52:28. 91:18 **ANTHONY** [1] - 3:6 anticipate [1] -105:27 anxious [2] - 26:27, **APPEAL**[2] - 1:13, appear [10] - 8:10, 8:28, 22:23, 22:26, 34:29, 44:8, 55:25, 62:10, 78:11, 87:4 APPEARANCES[1] appeared [3] - 53:26, 55:27. 95:25 application [4] -32:9, 34:4, 94:13, 94:24 applications [1] -62:3 apply [1] - 78:26 applying [1] - 102:20 appoint [10] - 16:22, 18:20, 19:4, 21:25, 22:5, 22:7, 26:9, 35:25. 38:15. 48:4 appointed [18] - 8:6, 12:5, 18:24, 20:12, 23:12, 29:2, 41:26, 46:24, 58:21, 58:25, 60:10, 62:26, 76:19, 76:21, 81:19, 87:19,

99:26, 102:12 appointment [21] -8:25, 9:1, 9:7, 11:7, 22:9, 23:17, 27:8, 28:19, 29:3, 42:4, 48:21, 59:26, 60:16, 71:7, 80:8, 80:12, 83:11. 86:12. 89:8. 91:15, 97:26 appointments [6] -58:18, 71:12, 80:14, 88:12, 89:20, 91:2 appreciate [3] -64:15, 65:10, 71:23 appreciating [1] -33:12 apprised [1] - 8:19 approach [2] - 47:14, 48:17 appropriate [3] -24:5, 101:3, 101:6 approved [1] - 48:18 **April** [1] - 49:22 arbitrarily [1] - 30:4 area [3] - 62:5, 70:22, 89:23 areas [5] - 17:4, 57:13, 68:23, 69:3, 85.25 argument [2] -22:27, 22:29 arise [1] - 19:29 arisen [1] - 100:4 arises [3] - 63:17, 71:5, 100:5 arising [4] - 9:20, 77:27, 79:26, 86:20 arose [1] - 90:14 ARRAN[2] - 2:24, arrange [1] - 71:17 arrangement[1] -74:19 arrangements [2] -64:7, 74:8  $\boldsymbol{arrived}\, [1] \boldsymbol{-} 103:21$ article [10] - 51:12, 51:20, 51:22, 52:6, 53:21, 53:22, 53:23, 54:11, 82:23, 82:25 articulated [1] -22:29 **AS**[10] - 1:9, 6:1, 6:10, 35:14, 42:16, 55:7, 56:18, 58:12, 91:26, 101:19 ascertain [1] - 53:18 aspect [1] - 55:20 aspects [3] - 37:21,

assertion [2] - 32:16, 70:14 assertions [1] -34:25 assessing [1] -10:29 assigned [1] - 11:5 assist [5] - 46:16, 49:19, 58:24, 98:14, 99.16 assistance [1] - 13:3 Assistant [34] - 24:1, 24:24, 26:12, 27:4, 27:7, 28:15, 29:2, 30:27, 31:25, 33:2, 33:6, 33:18, 33:23, 34:10, 34:13, 46:3, 46:27, 47:3, 49:5, 49:21, 55:1, 60:25, 72:2, 72:7, 73:2, 74:3, 74:7, 74:20, 74:22, 75:10, 75:16, 75:21, 81:19, 81:24 assistant [17] - 6:5, 8:5, 16:23, 19:5, 19:12, 19:25, 20:12, 26:9, 26:16, 28:7, 31:5, 35:6, 43:3, 44:24, 58:2, 72:24, 74:8 ASSISTANT[12] -2:20, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:18, 3:20, 5:3, 6:9, 35:13, 42:15, 55:6, 56:17 **associated** [1] - 57:3 assuming [1] - 13:7 assure [1] - 12:15 assured [1] - 12:26 **ATHLONE** [1] - 4:3 Athlone [3] - 37:25, 61:7. 61:12 attached [7] - 11:23, 44:28. 66:2. 68:6. 71:17, 71:20, 89:7 attachment [3] -29:9, 29:11, 29:15 attend [2] - 57:1, 57:8 attendance [1] - 7:25 attention [13] -30:29, 52:18, 54:16, 56:20, 64:21, 65:11, 66:3. 67:13. 68:7. 69:13, 73:2, 77:6, 82.28 August [9] - 59:13, 59:21, 65:26, 66:11, 66:26, 68:2, 70:1,

101:23

88:6, 101:2

authorities [2] -100:6, 100:7 authority [12] -66:19, 66:23, 71:26, 75:3 76:3 80:13 87:9, 92:18, 93:20, 96:14, 96:24, 97:6 Authority [35] -11:19, 11:22, 13:15, 13:20, 13:27, 66:29, 70:10, 71:11, 73:9, 74:2, 74:26, 75:25, 78:12, 79:25, 80:17, 80:23, 82:11, 83:7, 83:20, 84:28, 85:20, 85:24, 86:10, 87:4, 89:27, 92:1, 93:29, 94:12, 94:23, 95:1, 96:4, 96:12, 97:27, 98:14, 99:16 authority's [3] - 76:7, 77:5 86:20 Authority's [1] -72:20 available [9] - 12:5, 12:27, 15:9, 19:13, 27:7, 64:18, 74:21, 89:11, 98:13 await [1] - 91:4 awaiting [2] - 26:16, 43:27 aware [39] - 6:18, 8:22. 9:4. 11:15. 23:25, 29:23, 32:28, 37:10, 37:29, 41:11, 50:5, 50:14, 50:19, 50:29, 51:1, 52:7, 52:12, 55:23, 61:9, 70:11, 70:18, 72:17, 78:8, 78:13, 78:17, 80:29, 82:11, 83:6, 88:8, 89:7, 89:21, 89:24, 93:29, 94:8, 94:11, 94:18, 94:26, 100:3. 103:10

## В

**B&H**[1] - 19:23 bad [1] - 33:4 BAR [1] - 2:31 Barrett [10] - 6:15, 10:18, 11:26, 13:14, 17:2, 18:7, 26:4, 26:29, 28:15, 44:15 base [1] - 21:4 **basis** [10] - 30:10, 48:13, 55:26, 55:29, 65:6, 66:22, 68:29, 88:13, 97:6, 99:2

**BASTION**[1] - 4:2 batch [1] - 94:2 BE [2] - 6:10, 106:24 became [6] - 72:17, 80:29, 89:7, 103:4, 103:10 103:15 bedded [1] - 73:9 BEEN [1] - 58:10 beg [2] - 45:25, 84:18 beginning [1] - 96:23 behalf [4] - 25:2. 35:19, 53:12, 88:14 behaviours [1] -57:15 behind [1] - 44:12 bells [2] - 67:15 below [3] - 76:29, 79:4, 92:29 best [3] - 11:1, 38:13, 47:13 better [2] - 57:25, 97:28 between [7] - 9:24, 9:25, 14:19, 46:29, 87:5, 100:29, 102:14 big [1] - 20:21 bigger [1] - 17:11 bit [7] - 14:27, 26:14, 44:17, 44:18, 52:26, 57:15, 57:22 BL [13] - 2:7, 2:10, 2:11, 2:16, 2:21, 2:28, 2:29, 3:24, 3:25, 3:25, 4:1, 4:7, 4:10 blank [1] - 43:5 block [2] - 97:25, **blown** [1] - 53:13 board [3] - 65:8, 74:11, 101:6 bodies [1] - 78:10 bottom [4] - 17:7,

18:16, 25:24, 46:9 bought [1] - 52:22 box [2] - 77:22,

93:14 breach [4] - 77:3, 97:2. 97:3. 97:4 breaches [1] - 92:5 break [1] - 17:4 BRIAN [2] - 3:15,

3:16 brief [3] - 37:25, 64:16. 101:14 briefed [2] - 56:4,

briefing [1] - 60:26 briefly [2] - 39:14, 103:28

bring [4] - 7:7, 55:15, 57:12, 77:5 broadcast [3] -

54:10, 83:14, 95:7 broadcasting [1] -53:8

broader [1] - 78:1 Broderick [2] - 69:1, 103:19

brought [10] - 54:20, 64:20, 65:21, 67:13. 67:19, 67:22, 82:5, 82:28, 83:3, 102:9

**bullying** [84] - 8:26, 11:10, 14:23, 16:3, 16:7, 16:15, 16:29, 17:5, 17:12, 17:16, 17:21, 17:23, 18:10, 18:11, 18:16, 19:14,

19:27, 20:5, 20:14, 21:14, 22:2, 22:12, 29:24, 30:5, 30:12, 30:25, 30:26, 31:12, 31:15, 34:17, 40:4, 40:12, 40:18, 43:25,

44:5, 49:24, 51:16, 54:4, 54:9, 57:16, 57:19, 60:8, 60:13, 61:6, 61:10, 61:14, 62:26, 63:9, 63:18, 65:19, 66:7, 67:4, 67:6, 67:18, 69:26,

70:13, 73:12, 73:14, 78:2, 78:15, 80:2, 80:20, 81:1, 82:4, 82:8, 82:16, 84:13, 84:26, 86:24, 87:6, 87:13, 87:22, 89:3,

89:15, 89:22, 90:18, 91:12, 92:10, 93:18, 94:20, 94:27, 103:10, 104:13

bundle [1] - 68:24

**BURKE** [1] - 4:11 business [1] - 56:6 BY [27] - 1:4, 1:7, 2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:29, 3:26, 4:1, 4:8, 4:10, 5:5, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8, 5:9, 5:13, 5:14, 5:15, 6:10, 35:14, 42:16, 55:7, 56:18, 58:11, 91:26,

101.19 **byline** [1] - 51:13 Bvrne/McGinn [8] -19:6, 19:14, 21:19, 22:4, 22:26, 22:29, 37:5, 39:29

# C

**CAGNEY** [1] - 3:17 candidate [13] -13:26, 13:27, 14:2, 76:18, 76:20, 77:2, 77:26, 79:6, 79:18, 86:12, 86:19, 86:27, 93:2 Candidate [1] -86.15 candidate's [2] -

72:5, 76:22 candidates [8] -71:6, 71:12, 71:18, 75:27, 78:23, 79:26, 85:29, 89:28 candidates' [1] -

71:19 cannot [3] - 13:21. 16:19, 52:10 CAO [10] - 15:9, 32:12, 38:1, 38:6, 83:5. 87:19. 98:9. 100:27, 100:29, 101:1

Caoláin [1] - 66:29 capacity [4] - 12:20, 62:1, 70:17, 70:29 careful [2] - 47:19, 91.8

CARR [1] - 3:15 **CARRICK** [1] - 2:13 **CARRICK-ON-SHANNON**[1] - 2:13 carried [1] - 81:15 CARROLL [1] - 2:16

carry [1] - 63:27 CARTHAGE [1] -2:17

case [14] - 7:1, 17:17, 21:7, 22:14, 35:5, 46:2, 49:4. 62:22, 63:2, 65:13, 74:23, 78:15, 80:9, 83:25

cases [3] - 62:15, 62:18, 64:17 CASTLE[1] - 1:17 category [1] - 96:18 causation [1] - 63:28 caused [1] - 67:28 causing [1] - 40:27 CEO [3] - 11:21, 85:24, 87:17

**CERTAIN**[1] - 1:3 certain [4] - 20:22, 62:3, 63:7, 91:10

certainly [17] - 8:9, 8:24, 13:12, 20:17,

20:28, 41:9, 43:2, 46:8, 52:24, 55:4, 61:3, 90:20, 92:1, 98:17, 99:19, 106:11, 106:19 certified [1] - 63:4

certify [1] - 1:24 Chair [1] - 101:29 chair [7] - 58:23, 70:16, 72:11, 77:10, 95:29, 101:14, 104:19 chaired [1] - 40:11 chairing [1] - 40:14

**chairman** [1] - 55:3 CHAIRMAN [49] -1:12. 6:5. 14:12. 14:15, 14:17, 14:27, 31:4, 31:8, 31:11, 31:14, 31:16, 31:18, 31:20, 31:23, 35:11, 42:12, 51:28, 52:1,

54:27, 54:29, 55:4, 55:17, 55:21, 56:15, 58:2, 58:14, 59:6, 84:17, 85:10, 91:23, 97:9, 97:11, 98:20, 99:3, 99:11, 99:13, 101:13, 101:16, 102:17, 104:28, 105:2, 105:10, 105:13, 105:18, 105:21, 106:3, 106:9, 106:14, 106:20

35:7, 42:13, 42:21, 54:28, 58:7, 59:7, 59:14, 59:17, 64:22, 65:14, 67:14, 67:26, 72:3, 72:15, 78:7, 81:3, 82:24, 85:28, 87:8, 89:6, 89:19, 92:11, 93:14, 95:4, 95:10, 96:10, 97:14, 99:25, 100:5, 102:23, 103:13. 103:14. 104:23, 105:11, 106:7, 106:19

Chairman [37] - 6:7,

Chairman's [1] -51.4

change [6] - 22:27, 23:3, 23:4, 23:6, 58:21, 79:25 channelled [1] - 65:1 character [1] - 76:17

charge [2] - 74:3, 81:22 charged [3] - 12:16,

80:6, 102:15 **CHARLTON** [1] - 4:8 **chart** [2] - 15:5, 20:3

CHEALLACHÁIN[1] - 2:30
check [1] - 21:29
<b>chief</b> [18] - 9:21,
13:16, 16:24, 23:14, 24:19, 34:5, 62:25,
65:27, 69:13, 70:21,
71:13, 76:19, 76:21, 86:9, 86:12, 94:24,
100:8, 103:29
Chief [7] - 12:18,
18:14, 20:4, 21:11, 23:12, 48:17, 48:19
<b>CHIEF</b> [14] - 3:3, 3:3,
3:4, 3:6, 3:8, 3:11, 3:13, 3:14, 3:14, 3:17,
3:19, 3:19, 3:21, 3:27
choice [1] - 14:2
Christmas [1] - 48:3
chronological [1] - 10:26
chronology [7] -
49:5, 50:2, 50:16, 50:22, 57:4, 82:27,
87:11
circulated [2] -
60:29, 105:29 circumstances [1] -
11:20
civil [1] - 100:25
<b>claim</b> [2] - 60:9, 103:11
claims [2] - 51:16,
81:7 clandestinely [2] -
67:10, 67:27
clarification [4] -
11:13, 47:19, 86:3, 87:1
<b>clarify</b> [4] - 31:27,
48:29, 86:19, 102:18
clarity [1] - 73:21 classification [1] -
9:13
<b>clean</b> [3] - 29:16,
99:23, 99:28 <b>clear</b> [20] - 6:20,
19:29, 21:9, 24:28,
31:27, 31:28, 32:5, 47:20, 47:26, 73:11,
73:14, 80:2, 83:9,
85:28, 87:12, 92:15,
92:19, 96:23, 98:11, 99:14
clearance [32] - 60:2,
71:6, 71:17, 71:28,
72:24, 72:29, 73:4, 73:20, 73:22, 74:1,
75:22, 75:26, 76:3,
76:7, 80:19, 83:7,

```
85:21, 85:27, 85:29,
86:11, 86:17, 86:20,
87:21, 89:18, 91:29,
92:14, 93:21, 94:1,
94:2, 94:22, 94:29,
101:2
 clearances [3] -
72:17, 96:11, 96:28
 clearly [2] - 92:3,
104:16
 clears [1] - 75:15
 client [3] - 12:15,
12:26, 13:4
 clinical [1] - 63:14
 clippings [3] - 52:20,
54:19, 60:28
 close [1] - 74:6
 Club [1] - 57:1
 CO [2] - 2:13, 4:4
 code [1] - 25:24
 Code [1] - 29:23
 colleague [2] -
74:14, 87:2
 colleagues [2] -
53:7. 53:9
 collected [1] - 10:14
 college [1] - 103:6
 comfort [2] - 57:17,
70:24
 comfortable [1] -
57:17
 coming [14] - 19:3,
57:19, 60:20, 64:27,
65:4, 65:5, 65:10,
70:7, 70:29, 71:1,
89:29, 100:24, 104:8,
105:5
 commence [1] -
84:20
 commenced [1] -
48:20
 commencing [1] -
13:24
 commented [2] -
55:23, 90:12
 commenting [1] -
34.23
 Commissioner [78] -
11:29, 16:26, 18:4,
24:1, 24:25, 26:12,
27:5, 27:7, 28:16,
29:2, 30:28, 31:25,
33:2, 33:6, 33:18,
33:23, 34:10, 34:13,
34:15,\ 38:8,\ 38:10,
38:19, 40:9, 40:29,
42:19, 46:3, 46:27,
47:4, 49:5, 49:21,
55:1, 56:21, 58:8,
```

58:24, 59:4, 59:15,

```
59:20, 60:25, 61:24,
64:8, 66:19, 66:28,
70:8, 71:9, 72:2, 72:8,
72:23, 72:27, 73:2,
73:22, 74:3, 74:7,
74:20, 74:22, 75:1,
75:8, 75:10, 75:16,
75:21, 76:8, 81:19,
81:24, 86:17, 89:4,
94:1, 97:24, 99:6,
99:11, 100:6, 100:11,
100:17, 100:29,
101:23, 101:28,
102:9, 102:21, 103:3
 COMMISSIONER
[19] - 2:20, 3:2, 3:5,
3:6, 3:7, 3:7, 3:8,
3:18, 3:20, 5:3, 5:11,
6:9, 35:13, 42:15,
55:6, 56:17, 58:10,
91:25, 101:18
 commissioner [41] -
6:5, 8:5, 16:23, 19:5,
19:12, 19:25, 20:12,
26:9, 26:17, 28:7,
31:5, 35:6, 43:4,
44:24, 58:2, 58:19,
58:21, 58:26, 59:1,
59:12, 60:4, 60:10,
61:28, 65:26, 66:1,
66:17, 68:5, 69:8,
69:22, 69:25, 70:17,
70:19, 70:28, 72:18,
72:24. 74:29. 83:1.
94:2, 101:22, 102:12,
105:4
 Commissioner's [12]
- 61:27, 62:7, 64:28,
65:25, 66:21, 68:20,
70:25, 71:2, 73:1,
83:16, 85:21, 89:24
 Commissioner.. [1] -
97.19
 commissioners [1] -
 commitment [1] -
12.27
 committed [1] -
12:25
 Committee [1] - 63:1
 communicate [1] -
43.28
 communicated [4] -
11:3, 20:16, 23:27,
69:14
 communication [4] -
8:2, 33:6, 44:14,
49:20
 communications [1]
- 46:10
```

**COMPANY**[1] - 2:22 compared [1] - 48:5 competition [3] -79:27, 85:26, 102:21 complainant [2] -28:21 48:8 complained [9] -18:3, 18:9, 47:22, 47:28, 48:9, 48:11, 81:13, 83:12 complains [2] -90:10, 90:19 complaint [54] -8:24, 8:26, 11:10, 11:14, 13:22, 14:1, 14:23, 16:7, 18:25, 22:13, 23:17, 25:29, 27:11, 35:24, 36:4, 40:5, 41:12, 41:15, 46:18, 47:10, 47:21, 47:27, 49:24, 53:19, 53:20, 53:22, 53:23, 54:10, 60:13, 60:18, 61:14, 62:27, 69:27, 70:14, 78:15, 82:3, 82:6, 82:8, 82:12, 82:16. 84:12. 84:21. 84:27, 86:25, 87:22, 88:13, 88:22, 89:22, 90:5, 90:7, 90:15, 94:19, 94:26, 104:13 complaints [10] -18:25, 22:25, 30:23, 44:4, 67:4, 67:9, 67:18, 90:1, 92:6 complaints/ investigations [1] -77:28 complete [3] - 31:29, 76:11, 79:24 completed [1] -86:18 completely [2] -19:7, 88:9 completeness [1] -103:27 completion [1] -71:17 complex [2] - 64:17, 65:12 complexities [2] -33:12. 33:13 complicated [1] -

comprehensive [3] -

comprehensively [1]

compromised [1] -

9:2, 12:4, 34:16

- 12:12

97:23

concern [8] - 20:21, 22:21, 24:3, 42:24, 54:11, 55:24, 56:1, 98:28 concerned [19] -9:13, 16:24, 20:29, 27:11, 33:28, 37:3, 37:29, 39:6, 40:11, 42:21, 53:25, 55:27, 71:18, 96:10, 97:24, 98:8, 98:25, 99:6, 100:19 concerning [5] -7:19, 26:18, 34:3, 58:16, 61:5 concerns [3] - 24:11, 39:25, 71:6 conclude [1] - 91:3 concluded [2] -33:16, 41:17 concludes [1] - 14:5 conclusion [4] -11:2, 18:29, 19:1, 35:26 conduct [5] - 8:6, 30:12, 33:2, 40:20, 48:10 conference [1] - 7:1 confidence [1] -12:17 confidential [9] -19:24, 22:20, 40:18, 53:2, 53:3, 53:26, 71:25, 90:2 confidentiality [8] -19:11, 20:22, 20:24, 41:4, 53:12, 54:3, 54:4, 57:16 confidentially [2] -53:8, 55:28 confine [1] - 20:14 confined [1] - 66:7 **confirm** [6] - 45:3, 45:10, 57:4, 57:7, 79:23, 103:8 confirmation [2] -76:11, 79:21 confirmed [3] -27:25, 28:27, 46:21 CONFIRMED [1] -106:24 conflict [3] - 88:20, 88:27 conflicted [3] -21:16, 21:29, 22:1 confusion [1] - 83:12 **CONLON** [1] - 2:17 CONNAUGHT[1] -CONNELLAN [2] -

4:1, 4:1 **CONOR** [1] - 3:24 conscious [2] - 19:8, 45:18 consent [1] - 71:19 consequence [2] -63:13, 63:24 consider [5] - 18:4, 21:19, 22:4, 22:19, 27:29 considerable [1] -47:12 consideration [5] -37:4, 43:25, 44:5, 47:19, 50:23 considered [2] -13:20, 23:1 considering [2] -48:19, 71:12 consistent [2] - 39:8, 63:14 constitute [1] - 50:28 consulted [1] - 34:5 contact [13] - 7:29, 13:2, 48:28, 49:11, 72:19, 80:17, 85:20, 85:23, 87:2, 87:8, 97:23, 103:18, 106:8 contacted [4] - 45:2, 73:25, 89:17, 103:16 contacts [1] - 86:2 contemplated [1] contents [4] - 30:11, 43:6, 52:12, 70:11 context [15] - 25:4, 60:14, 66:16, 67:22, 75:11, 78:21, 85:17, 87:15, 90:4, 92:16, 93:15, 93:21, 96:27, 100:6, 104:7 contingent [1] -103:7 continue [3] - 22:10, 26:8, 39:15 CONTINUED [1] continues [3] -12:21, 39:16, 48:15 contributions [1] -15:25 control [4] - 47:2, 64:24, 72:28, 101:1 convenient [1] -106.6 conversation [4] -7:10, 7:17, 11:16, 53:6 conversations [1] -96:26

convictions [2] -78:26, 92:3 cooperation [1] -106:21 coordinate [1] - 13:7 copied [1] - 14:9 COPPINGER [1] copy [6] - 8:23, 24:10, 25:19, 28:9, 68:16, 71:18 Corcoran [5] - 72:27, 72:28, 73:3, 74:7, 74:21 correct [40] - 6:23, 7:23, 8:11, 9:9, 15:5, 22:23, 24:2, 25:23, 27:1, 27:5, 27:12, 27:13, 27:19, 29:5, 29:11, 32:18, 33:5, 34:18, 34:26, 35:4, 39:9, 47:1, 59:7, 59:14, 59:17, 72:3, 77:10, 81:3, 87:7, 88:3, 92:11, 95:4, 95:10, 96:22, 99:25, 101:25, 101:29, 102:11, 102:23, 103:13 correctly [2] - 91:29, 98:17 corresponded [2] -8:18, 48:14 correspondence [26] - 11:12, 11:15, 12:2, 12:9, 13:18, 36:18, 41:23, 44:25, 44:28, 45:3, 47:29, 48:1, 50:15, 54:1, 64:27, 65:9, 66:2, 66:15, 66:19, 68:6, 68:11, 69:4, 69:9, 69:12, 81:27, 84:2 cost [1] - 83:26 COSTELLO [1] counsel [2] - 106:13, country [3] - 59:25,

74:12, 100:20

55:3. 94:9

105:20

couple [3] - 37:21,

course [17] - 19:2,

24:23, 30:27, 36:3,

36:23, 41:2, 64:22,

66:16, 68:16, 69:14,

80:22, 87:19, 90:14,

92:13, 96:6, 101:1,

COURT [3] - 1:13,

crime [1] - 53:29 criminal [15] - 30:22, 30:24, 31:1, 31:6, 31:8, 73:11, 79:1, 79:5, 79:10, 79:17, 89:23, 90:28, 92:2, 93:1, 93:6 criminality [1] -81.14 criteria [3] - 21:13, 21:23, 30:13 critical [2] - 62:2, 101:2 criticism [1] - 39:23 cross [1] - 102:6 **CROSS** [6] - 5:6, 5:7, 5:14, 35:14, 42:16, 91:26 **CROSS-EXAMINED** [6] - 5:6, 5:7, 5:14, 35:14, 42:16, 91:26 **CUALÁIN** [5] - 3:7, 5:11, 58:10, 91:25, 101:18 Cualáin [6] - 24:1, 34:11, 58:8, 58:15, 101:21, 102:19 **CULLEN** [1] - 2:11 **Cullen** [7] - 14:10, 68:16, 68:19, 69:6, 70:8, 82:16, 83:16 Cullen's [3] - 10:18, 10:21, 70:12 **CURLEY** [1] - 3:10 **CURRAN**[1] - 3:3 current [2] - 43:14, 67:19 D daily [5] - 60:26, 65:6, 66:22, 68:29, 85:23 dark [1] - 81:7 data [2] - 15:21, 71:28

2:3. 4:2

67:28

94:21

courtesy [1] - 84:5

courts [1] - 21:6

cover [4] - 49:25,

74:11, 74:16, 95:5

59:8, 62:4, 67:10,

crack [1] - 37:11

Create [2] - 84:14,

covered [5] - 41:11,

**DAVID** [2] - 2:28, 3:18 **DAY** [1] - 1:18 days [4] - 59:24, 75:9, 83:14, 105:4 deal [11] - 14:7, 17:4, 31:1, 31:20, 34:2, 38:14, 54:9, 85:27, 87:20, 92:15, 106:5 dealing [3] - 23:15, 40:13, 70:26 dealings [1] - 88:5 deals [4] - 31:8, 31:17, 31:18, 76:26 dealt [14] - 24:22, 31:2, 31:4, 41:27, 41:28, 57:20, 68:27, 69:1, 71:27, 77:14, 77:19, 80:21, 85:25, 90:13 Dear [1] - 86:17 debate [1] - 9:1 **DECEMBER** [1] - 1:9 **December** [7] - 29:5, 34:16, 37:17, 49:25, 56:22, 62:23, 63:4 decide [2] - 11:21, 30:11 decided [5] - 73:21, 75:8, 84:2, 102:24, 102:27 decision [33] - 9:5, 16:19, 16:22, 17:28, 19:5, 19:7, 19:13, 20:15, 21:4, 21:5, 21:7, 21:9, 21:11, 21:13, 21:23, 21:28, 22:17, 25:28, 27:14, 35:24, 40:20, 43:27, 44:9, 44:11, 80:24, 87:16, 88:4, 88:6, 96:14, 96:15, 96:20, 98:15 decision-maker [3] -17:28. 21:4. 25:28 decision-making [3]

44:18, 57:5, 58:29,

62:17, 64:18, 77:4,

**DATE**[1] - 106:24

dated [20] - 24:21,

36:12, 36:18, 44:16,

65:20, 65:25, 66:26,

76:25, 83:17, 83:23,

44:26, 45:3, 52:8,

68:2, 68:11, 69:9,

85:5, 85:6, 85:7,

**dates** [3] - 59:9,

59:18, 106:5

86:11

78:22, 85:13

- 87:16, 88:6, 96:15 decisions [4] -25:18, 38:22, 44:11, 55:29 **DECLAN**[1] - 3:5 declaration [3] -72:8, 76:9, 78:2 declare [2] - 76:16, 76:20 declared [4] - 92:3, 92:7, 95:14, 96:3 default [7] - 19:4, 19:15, 20:17, 20:19, 21:13, 21:24, 39:28 defaults [1] - 28:24 deficit [2] - 21:3, definitely [2] - 67:28, 68:29 delay [17] - 13:24, 36:20, 36:29, 40:26, 46:5, 46:17, 50:18, 50:21, 50:27, 79:25, 89:2, 89:5, 90:19, 90:27, 91:16, 104:12, 104.17 delayed [2] - 90:16, 104:21 delegate [1] - 100:12 delegated [3] -72:23, 100:6, 100:7 delegations [1] -100:18 deliberately [1] -104:20 deliver [3] - 25:14, 25:17, 27:18 delivered [5] - 7:7, 28:5, 28:13, 45:23, 45:26 democracy [1] -53:15 department [4] -62:16, 64:15, 65:6, 102:29 Department [2] -61:25, 70:7 departments [1] -89:17 deputies [1] - 100:29 **Deputy** [1] - 61:5 deputy [12] - 8:3, 58:19, 58:21, 58:24, 58:26, 65:26, 66:17, 70:18, 70:28, 72:18, 74:29, 94:2 described [2] -99:20, 103:10 desire [1] - 99:27

**DESMOND** [1] - 4:6

date [12] - 12:2,

23:11, 39:11, 43:5,

despite [1] - 80:5 detail [4] - 33:13, 50:1, 50:12, 88:12 detailed [3] - 37:18, 49:5. 50:23 details [8] - 53:8, 54:8, 76:29, 77:13, 79:4, 79:11, 92:29, 93:7 detained [1] - 100:14 **DETECTIVE** [5] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:12, 3:13, 3:17 determination [1] -99:17 **determine** [3] - 30:4, 30.6 47.23 detriment [3] -40:22, 40:27, 63:24 detrimental [1] -67.4 developed [1] -73:28 development [2] -8:4, 43:20 **DEVELOPMENT**[1] - 3.16 developments [2] -62:17, 62:24 **DIARMAID**[1] - 2:6 diary [1] - 97:12 difference [1] - 92:25 different [5] - 10:23, 15:11, 23:28, 65:6, 68:23 difficulty [2] - 55:15, 55:19 **Dignam** [1] - 101:13 **DIGNAM** [7] - 3:24, 5:15, 95:29, 101:14, 101:19, 101:21, 102:18 diligence [1] - 75:26 diminate [1] - 12:13 direct [5] - 15:12, 45:21, 66:17, 98:9 directed [7] - 44:24, 62:14, 66:1, 66:13, 68:5. 69:8. 69:22 direction [1] - 70:27 directive [1] - 77:26 **DIRECTLY** [4] - 5:5, 5:13, 6:10, 58:11 **directly** [9] - 9:16, 11:3, 33:29, 43:8, 74:26, 75:12, 83:25, 84:3, 84:4 DIRECTLY-**EXAMINED** [4] - 5:5, 5:13. 6:10. 58:11 director [10] - 7:27,

8:3, 8:13, 9:7, 9:20, 10:10, 36:15, 43:19, 44:15, 44:22 **DIRECTOR** [1] - 3:13 DIRECTORATE[1] disciplinary [12] -13:25, 13:28, 76:27, 76:29, 77:8, 77:14, 77:19, 79:1, 79:5, 80:20, 84:9, 93:2 discipline [24] - 21:2, 21:5, 33:24, 73:11, 77:1, 77:3, 77:27, 79:10, 79:11, 79:17, 89:22, 90:11, 90:15, 91:1, 91:3, 92:5, 93:6, 93:7, 96:29, 100:15 disclose [3] - 13:28, 25:6. 53:26 discloser [3] - 23:22, 40:23. 90:3 disclosing [2] - 53:1, 54:8 disclosure [5] -12:20, 22:20, 23:26, 37:9, 40:19 DISCLOSURES [2] -1:2. 1:3 disclosures [1] -12:17 discover [1] - 53:17 discrete [1] - 69:3 discuss [1] - 105:27 discussed [6] -11:25, 20:1, 25:3, 57:14, 73:13, 97:5 discussion [3] -7:18, 8:29, 14:25 discussions [1] -19:20 dismayed [2] -53:11, 53:14 dismissive [1] -99:21 disposal [1] - 96:17

dispute [1] - 28:13

dissatisfied [1] -

distance [1] - 100:1

distinct [3] - 67:19,

distinction [2] - 97:1,

division [1] - 61:26

**DIVISION** [1] - 1:12

**DOCKERY** [1] - 4:6

DM [1] - 87:28

104:4

30:18

70:29, 97:4

102.14

disquiet [2] - 103:23,

doctors [1] - 63:4 document [9] -35:20, 37:15, 49:19, 51:11, 51:18, 53:1, 72:6, 84:14, 103:28 documentation [2] -51:24, 61:21 documents [2] -21:12, 70:6 domain [4] - 15:17, 55:26, 86:24, 87:10 dominant [1] - 18:23 **DONAL** [6] - 3:7, 3:24, 5:11, 58:10, 91:25, 101:18 done [5] - 26:5, 37:12, 37:13, 41:13, 49:6 down [14] - 7:7, 14:12, 16:27, 20:19. 26:14, 39:10, 39:16, 43:4, 44:13, 48:2, 48:26, 52:21, 76:1, 100:7 **DOWNEY** [2] - 3:15, dozens [1] - 66:20 **DPP**[1] - 31:17 DR [1] - 3:11 drawn [3] - 52:18, 54:15, 56:21 **DUBLIN** [7] - 1:17, 2:19, 2:25, 2:32, 3:28, 4:9. 4:13 **due** [6] - 13:10, 63:7, 63:20, 75:26, 96:6, 105:20 during [7] - 30:27, 49:29, 60:11, 61:11, 61:19, 62:5, 90:14 duty [1] - 25:25 **DÁIL** [1] - 1:4 Dáil [2] - 60:7, 61:4 Е

e-mail [16] - 24:14, 25:23, 26:6, 28:6, 28:9, 28:10, 29:4, 39:13, 46:12, 47:3, 48:15, 48:25, 56:25, 56:28, 66:25, 69:9 e-mailed [3] - 15:3, 19:16, 28:6 EAMON [1] - 3:10 early [13] - 58:20, 68:16, 72:20, 72:21, 73:8, 73:14, 73:19, 73:28, 86:4, 87:11,

91:2, 92:19, 103:20 Eastern [1] - 44:24 economy [1] - 84:1 effect [4] - 12:21, 14:22, 31:15, 80:7 effective [1] - 42:2 effectively [1] -67:10 efficiently [2] -33:16, 87:23 **EGAN**[1] - 3:25 eight [2] - 15:14, 90:17 either [8] - 6:24, 25:13. 40:1. 53:26. 70:20, 73:21, 85:24. 97:27 electronically [1] -52:21 elements [1] - 19:10 elevated [1] - 90:6 ELIZABETH[1] -2.29 EMMA [1] - 3:26 emphasis [2] -49:28, 54:12 emphasised [1] -54:1 employment[1] -13:2 enable [1] - 57:24 enabled [1] - 57:24 enclose [1] - 83:23 enclosed [1] - 10:21 encloses [1] - 84:7 end [3] - 11:2, 59:12, 59:20 **END** [8] - 35:9, 42:10, 54:25, 56:13, 57:29, 91:21, 101:11, 104:26 ended [1] - 27:6 enquiry [1] - 49:15 ensure [14] - 14:9, 38:25, 42:22, 45:28, 62:1, 62:8, 68:15, 73:4, 73:24, 83:5, 83:8, 89:26, 91:8, 104:21 ensured [1] - 78:18 ensuring [2] - 78:21, 87.22 entailed [1] - 61:29 entirely [1] - 100:25 entries [1] - 97:12

entrusted [1] - 96:21

envelope [1] - 27:22

envelopes [1] -

Environment [2] -

25:17

84:15, 94:21 **EOIN** [1] - 2:29 **Equality** [1] - 63:2 **EQUALITY** [1] - 1:8 **error** [2] - 74:25, 75.11 erupts [1] - 51:16 **especially** [1] - 19:29 essential [1] - 64:17 essentially [3] -44:3, 62:1, 101:27 establish [1] - 21:1 ESTABLISHED[1] established [1] -12.11 etcetera [6] - 24:27, 29:29, 30:16, 32:13, 48:29, 62:9 ethics [1] - 25:25 Eugen [1] - 72:27 Eugene [1] - 72:27 evening [1] - 54:19 evenings [1] - 62:8 event [8] - 10:18, 15:10, 23:29, 25:22, 28:17, 32:9, 78:10, 102:26 events [3] - 33:19, 82:27, 87:11 eventually [1] - 42:5 evidence [12] -24:22, 34:2, 45:18, 50:9, 55:23, 56:2, 88:15, 96:1, 96:2, 97:8, 101:26, 104:20 **EVIDENCE** [1] - 1:8 exactly [2] - 28:26, 96:24 **EXAMINATION**[8] -35:9, 42:10, 54:25, 56:13, 57:29, 91:21, 101:11. 104:26 **examined** [1] - 81:14 EXAMINED [16] -5:5, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8, 5:9, 5:13, 5:14, 5:15, 6:10, 35:14, 42:16, 55:7, 56:18, 58:11, 91:26, 101:19 example [6] - 21:2, 32:12, 73:10, 74:12, 93:6. 96:28 **exceptions** [1] - 39:5 excluded [1] - 27:24 excluding [1] - 22:19 **exclusion** [1] - 17:10 executive [13] - 7:26, 8:13. 9:6. 9:20. 10:10.

13:16, 36:15, 43:19,

44:15, 44:22, 83:4, 86:9, 87:28 EXECUTIVE [1] -3:13 exhaustive [1] -49.22 expect [1] - 11:1 expectation [1] -12:3 expected [1] - 8:25 **expecting** [1] - 19:7 **expedited** [1] - 9:22 expires [1] - 79:27 explained [1] -105:26 explanation [1] -103:24 **explored** [1] - 73:5 expose [1] - 20:24 express [1] - 67:3 expressed [1] -103:22 expressing [1] - 99:3 expressly [2] -50:26, 50:28 extend [1] - 100:13 **extended** [1] - 59:15 extensions [1] - 62:3 extensive [1] - 11:11

#### F

face [1] - 17:16 facilitate [3] - 14:2, 27:17, 76:7 facilitator [1] -104:21 fact [25] - 7:11, 20:8, 20:13, 20:27, 20:29, 21:4, 23:11, 25:5, 25:12, 28:21, 39:19, 39:20, 39:26, 40:20, 45:17, 55:10, 55:13, 55:27, 56:23, 65:12, 67:7, 80:5, 80:29, 89:14, 100:8 fact-finding [8] -20:8, 20:13, 20:27, 20:29, 21:4, 23:11, 39:19, 40:20 factor [1] - 80:23 facts [2] - 21:1 fails [1] - 30:13 failure [5] - 63:13, 63:14, 63:19, 63:27, 84:2 faint [1] - 44:17 fair [6] - 37:12, 38:29, 39:8, 99:17,

100:25, 101:26 fairly [1] - 67:24 fairness [7] - 26:21, 28:8, 41:14, 45:29, 93:22, 98:16, 99:18 faith [1] - 13:29 falls [1] - 28:2 familiar [3] - 77:17, 85:2, 89:1 Fanning [3] - 43:3, 55:2. 60:25 **FANNING** [7] - 2:21, 5:3, 6:9, 35:13, 42:15, 55:6, 56:17 fanning [5] - 6:4, 42:7, 42:18, 51:8, 55:10 far [7] - 18:29, 67:23, 96:10, 97:3, 100:8, 100:9, 106:16 **FARRELL**[1] - 4:5 favoured [1] - 13:23 feature [1] - 45:17 February [1] - 61:4 **FEBRUARY** [2] - 1:5, 1:9 feed [1] - 101:2 Feehily [2] - 66:28, 83:20 fell [1] - 88:25 felt [11] - 23:27, 38:19, 65:2, 82:29, 87:14, 88:28, 88:29, 89:6, 89:10, 93:20,

101:5 FERGAL [1] - 2:27 **FERRY** [1] - 2:16 few [7] - 23:10, 59:24, 70:16, 73:20, 75:9, 92:15, 105:4 fifth [1] - 10:6 file [13] - 12:4, 23:10, 30:19, 32:13, 32:15, 35:22, 47:11, 47:18, 55:11, 55:20, 87:14, 87:28, 91:1 files [2] - 15:4, 68:24 filled [1] - 48:23 final [1] - 8:15 finally [1] - 13:7 finance [1] - 65:7 fine [2] - 95:5, 95:11 finish [1] - 46:16 finished [1] - 30:15 finishing [1] - 46:4 Finn [24] - 27:5, 27:7, 28:16, 29:2, 30:28,

31:25, 33:2, 33:6,

33:18, 34:13, 46:4,

46:12, 46:27, 47:4,

49:5, 49:21, 72:2, 72:8, 74:3, 74:22, 75:10, 75:16, 75:21, 92.24 **FINN** [1] - 3:5 Fintan [2] - 43:3, 46:16 **FINTAN** [7] - 2:21, 5:3, 6:9, 35:13, 42:15, 55:6, 56:17 first [18] - 10:23, 24:24, 28:4, 46:11, 58:19, 60:9, 60:12, 61:22, 72:4, 80:28, 82:28, 82:29, 83:4, 87:21, 89:3, 92:14, 100:16, 103:6 firstly [2] - 12:25, 92:2 FITZWILLIAM [1] -4:8 five [5] - 15:26, 19:24, 27:21, 33:14, 41:14 Flanagan [2] - 66:27, 83.19 **flavour** [1] - 95:18 flu [1] - 63:7 **FLYNN** [1] - 3:19 **FOI** [1] - 15:21 follow [4] - 10:12, 39:2, 39:4, 46:2 followed [2] - 11:4, 27:8 FOLLOWING [1] following [8] - 1:25, 43:22, 44:20, 66:26, 77:13, 83:28, 85:16, 103:21 FOLLOWS [9] - 6:1, 6:10, 35:14, 42:16, 55:7, 56:18, 58:12, 91:26, 101:19 follows [1] - 10:27 foot [2] - 49:18, 104:3 **FOR** [10] - 1:7, 2:6, 2:10, 2:15, 2:20, 2:27, 3:2, 4:1, 4:4, 4:10 force [1] - 82:9 form [17] - 12:4, 15:1, 48:23, 73:10, 73:16, 75:19, 75:22, 76:12, 78:4, 80:4, 86:17, 89:18, 92:23, 92:26, 92:27, 93:17,

67:5, 67:8, 70:14, 82:17, 84:12 formally [4] - 58:25, 86:4, 92:14, 103:2 formed [1] - 92:24 **FORMER** [12] - 1:13, 2:3, 5:3, 5:11, 6:9, 35:13, 42:15, 55:6, 56:17, 58:10, 91:25, 101:18 former [1] - 60:24 Former [1] - 58:7 forms [14] - 60:2, 71:18, 73:5, 73:20, 73:22, 74:2, 75:1, 75:10, 78:13, 78:17, 94:1, 94:3, 94:22 fort [1] - 101:27 forth [1] - 12:26 forward [6] - 66:1, 68:5, 89:29, 90:3, 103:1, 103:9 forwarded [4] -34:15, 43:19, 68:17, 69.12 four [2] - 15:26, 15:27 four-page [1] - 15:27 fourth [1] - 10:6 free [3] - 48:28, 58:3, 105.6 FREEMAN [1] - 2:22 frequent [1] - 96:25 FRIDAY [2] - 1:18, Friday [1] - 103:6 front [1] - 93:26 full [10] - 23:20, 28:3, 28:25, 28:29, 36:19, 64:2, 82:27, 83:6, 96:19, 103:20 fully [5] - 38:26, 39:6, 80:13, 89:24, 89:26 function [3] - 33:20, 72:23. 100:2 furnished [1] - 34:22 furthermore [1] -63:18 future [1] - 87:16

#### G

Gallagher [1] - 15:13 gaps [1] - 48:13 GARDA [10] - 2:10, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28, 3:2, 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 3:21, 4.10

Garda [135] - 6:16, 6:18, 6:29, 7:19, 8:4, 8:9, 8:21, 8:29, 9:29, 10:8, 10:21, 11:12, 11:13, 11:28, 12:19, 12:26, 13:12, 13:17, 13:23, 13:24, 14:1, 14:8, 15:13, 22:14, 23:13, 23:16, 23:19, 23:26, 24:13, 24:29, 25:3, 25:6, 25:11, 25:14, 27:19, 28:4, 28:10, 28:27, 29:21, 30:3, 30:11, 30:23, 31:26, 32:17, 32:29, 33:15, 35:19, 36:1, 38:26, 40:5, 42:19, 42:22, 42:27, 43:7, 44:3, 45:2, 45:11, 45:21, 45:24, 45:27, 46:6, 47:9, 49:1, 49:14, 49:24, 50:14, 53:3, 53:11, 54:8, 55:9, 55:25, 60:6, 60:13. 60:18. 60:29. 61:6, 61:11, 61:17, 61:24, 62:15, 62:20, 62:22, 62:24, 62:29, 63:3, 63:6, 63:11, 63:16, 63:19, 63:20, 63:23, 63:27, 63:29, 64:2, 64:5, 64:7, 65:19, 66:6, 66:7, 67:3, 67:5, 67:7, 67:8, 67:17, 67:20, 68:13, 69:27, 70:13, 70:15, 71:8, 71:14, 76:8, 76:17, 77:1, 77:20, 81:7, 81:21, 82:2, 83:24, 83:26, 84:4, 84:7, 84:13, 85:1, 85:18, 87:13, 88:22, 89:2, 89:9, 90:9, 100:23, 103:5, 103:11, 104:14 garda [2] - 19:27, gardaí [2] - 27:21, 33:14 general [3] - 60:19, 88:15 89:1 generally [2] - 55:27, 90:8 GERAGHTY [1] -2:17 Gerard [1] - 68:16 **GERARD**[1] - 2:11 **GERRY** [1] - 3:11

given [11] - 8:23,

12:28, 21:6, 35:23,

formal [9] - 22:9,

52:1, 57:10, 60:20,

94:29

37:5, 61:16, 74:10, 22:3, 22:12, 29:24, 28:28, 59:5, 67:14, highest [1] - 9:26 INQUIRY [2] - 1:2, 88:15, 90:27, 96:19 30:12, 34:17, 40:4, highlighted [1] -80:15, 80:18, 82:24, 1:8 40:13, 40:18, 43:26, glad [1] - 47:7 56:23 102:3, 103:16 inquiry [1] - 81:20 44:5, 49:24, 54:9, impact [1] - 36:1 **GLEESON** [1] - 4:7 himself [2] - 34:7, insisted [1] - 92:21 **GOODE** [1] - 3:22 57:19, 60:8, 60:13, important [9] -66:18 insofar [7] - 23:16, 61:6, 61:10, 61:14, 26:24, 37:13, 47:22, Governance [2] his/her [1] - 21:4 33:27, 50:26, 54:5, 63:18, 65:20, 66:8, 54:3, 59:10, 80:12, 72:18, 72:25 historic [1] - 84:1 62:11, 66:6, 70:12 67:4, 67:18, 69:26, Government [1] historically [1] -89:24, 97:1, 100:28 INSPECTOR [7] -70:13, 73:13, 73:15, importantly [1] -102:15 100:21 3:4, 3:10, 3:15, 3:17, 78:2, 78:15, 80:3, 89:28 **GRALTON** [1] - 3:14 3:18, 3:22, 4:5 hold [1] - 96:2 80:20, 81:1, 82:4, IN [1] - 1:17 inspector [3] - 44:14, grateful [5] - 14:9, holder [2] - 12:18, 82:16, 84:13, 84:26, 71:16, 71:24, 86:19, 66:23 include [6] - 25:2, 45:21, 65:25 86:25, 87:6, 87:14, 86:24 66:6, 77:3, 77:13, Inspector [28] - 7:4, holding [3] - 25:1, 87:22, 89:3, 89:16, great [2] - 34:2, 80:6, 101:27 79:8. 93:4 7:6, 7:13, 7:22, 8:17, 89:23, 90:18, 91:12, included [4] - 43:18, 106:21 home [6] - 9:29, 9:28, 10:8, 13:4, 25:7, 92:10, 93:18, 94:20, 80:3, 92:9, 98:8 25:13, 25:16, 27:18, **GREENE** [1] - 2:27 10:9, 45:20, 45:24, 94:28, 103:11, 104:13 includes [1] - 49:15 28:28, 42:26, 43:16, 45:27. 105:22 grievance [4] harassment/ including [3] - 13:25, 44:15, 45:13, 45:15, 29:21, 29:24, 30:6, honest [1] - 89:6 bullying [1] - 63:10 24:23. 94:3 45:26, 46:12, 48:28, 67:6 hopefully [1] - 28:1 hard [2] - 28:9, 40:23 indeed [2] - 16:25, 49:4, 49:11, 49:21, **GRIFFIN** [1] - 3:26 HORAN [1] - 3:25 harm [1] - 19:28 50:16, 50:22, 68:28, 66:22 ground [1] - 61:12 hours [1] - 100:13 Hassett [1] - 17:14 grounds [3] - 22:16, independent [1] -69:19 HOUSE [3] - 2:23, HAVING [1] - 58:10 inst [1] - 68:12 32:20 76:16, 102:27 3:27, 4:11 he/she [1] - 13:28 inst. [1] - 69:10 GSOC [3] - 15:22, Independent [4] house [1] - 72:29 head [6] - 11:29, 51:12, 51:26, 51:28, instance [6] - 24:24, 61:16, 61:18 houses [2] - 78:21, 36:26, 61:24, 70:9, 52:4 53:11, 58:19, 72:4, guaranteed [1] -91:6 81:20, 88:8 **INDEX** [1] - 5:1 87:21, 100:10 19.11 **HQ** [3] - 7:19, 8:4, **HEAD**[1] - 3:15 guarantees [1] - 41:4 indicate [1] - 79:16 INSTRUCTED[8] -77:25 headed [2] - 51:14, 2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:29, Guards [2] - 48:2, HR [4] - 15:17, 44:16, indicated [1] - 62:23 3:26, 4:1, 4:8, 4:10 indifferent [1] - 33:4 52:20 48:2, 78:20 heading [1] - 20:18 instructed [1] individual [6] guess [1] - 19:29 HRM [2] - 11:12, Headquarters [1] -11:16, 12:5, 18:9, 27:18 guidelines [1] - 21:6 47:12 Gwen [1] - 1:24 32:29 instructing [1] -HRPD [8] - 29:28, 19:27, 54:10, 97:2 headquarters [3] -103:19 individuals [1] -**GWEN** [1] - 1:29 47:10, 47:14, 47:20, 60:26, 74:6, 103:21 INSTRUMENT[1] -89.29 48:1, 70:23, 101:1 health [2] - 63:8, ineloquently [1] -Н huge [2] - 12:17, 76:17 integrity [1] - 9:26 106:18 102:24 Healy [3] - 71:6, intend [1] - 34:28 inform [2] - 24:29, hugely [1] - 100:28 half [1] - 19:24 85:25, 87:2 intended [1] - 25:5 **HUGHES** [2] - 2:29, 25:11 HALIDAY [1] - 2:23 heap [1] - 100:18 information [28] intention [2] - 12:11, Hall [4] - 85:24, 86:4, hear [4] - 73:15, 13:28, 15:9, 21:3, 105:15 human [3] - 8:3, 86:9, 87:17 98:20, 98:21, 105:12 27:14, 33:1, 48:6, interactions [2] -43:19, 83:26 hand [9] - 7:7, 22:14, heard [6] - 34:2, 48:7, 55:25, 64:18, 34:9, 34:17 **HUMAN**[1] - 3:15 27:18, 28:5, 28:13, 60:24, 67:16, 82:24, 64:24, 65:2, 66:24, interest [3] - 52:26, hundreds [1] - 64:28 44:16, 45:24, 45:27, 91:14, 104:4 70:26, 71:20, 71:21, 93:20, 102:24 91.10 hearing [2] - 60:12, 71:23, 71:26, 73:26, interests [1] - 33:14 ı hand-delivered [2] -75:29, 76:10, 79:23, interfere [1] - 33:3 7:7, 28:5 HEARING [2] - 6:1, 79:26, 96:17, 96:18, interim [2] - 36:6, hands [4] - 29:16, ICELAND[1] - 4:11 97:27, 99:15, 104:9, 106:24 105:15 67:21, 99:23, 99:28 idea [2] - 81:21, 105:29 hearings [1] - 105:16 internal [2] - 84:12, handwritten [3] -82:18 held [2] - 7:1, 7:18 informed [3] - 7:1, 89.14 6:16, 6:18, 10:22 identified [4] - 18:9, HELD<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:17 88:11 Internal [1] - 78:20 happy [5] - 61:17, 27:10, 27:16, 32:12 Helen [4] - 85:24, **informing** [1] - 89:26 internally [2] - 81:1, 62:24, 75:3, 78:12, identifies [1] - 15:14 initial [4] - 47:29, 86:4, 86:9, 87:17 87:18 83:3 identify [1] - 48:4 61:16, 92:14, 100:10 help [1] - 10:1 interpreted [2] -**HARAN**[1] - 4:5 identity [4] - 25:29, helpful [1] - 75:17 initiate [1] - 53:24 47:20, 61:13

26:16, 47:21, 47:27

immediately [8] -

immediate [1] -

82:25

injury [1] - 63:21

inordinate [1] -

input [1] - 46:28

89.12

intervene [1] - 95:29

intervening [1] -

intervention [1] -

52:14

harassment [60] -

17:10, 17:12, 17:16,

17:21, 19:27, 20:6,

8:26, 11:10, 14:23,

hence [1] - 45:20

herewith [1] - 83:23

HIGGINS [1] - 4:10

higher [1] - 73:24

12:13 interview [1] - 75:27 interviewed [1] -59:27 **INTO** [1] - 1:2 investigate [13] - 9:2, 16:29, 17:23, 26:10, 30:3, 30:10, 31:7, 35:25, 39:6, 62:26, 63:27, 80:8, 89:9 investigated [4] -30:24, 38:26, 41:19, 41:27 investigating [3] -17:22, 46:18, 84:21 investigation [42] -8:6, 11:7, 13:25, 14:22, 26:2, 28:3, 28:25, 28:29, 30:27, 33:3, 33:4, 33:20, 33:24, 36:19, 39:8, 46:17, 47:7, 49:15, 53:24, 61:12, 61:19, 63:15, 63:28, 67:21, 79:5, 79:9, 81:14, 81:17, 84:9, 84:15, 86:26, 88:21, 88:23, 89:4, 90:11, 90:13, 90:15, 90:19, 90:26, 90:29, 91:4, 91:7 investigation/ process [2] - 79:12, 93:8 Investigations [1] -15:19 investigations [5] -78:3, 79:2, 79:18, 92:6, 93:1 investigative [3] -32:8, 32:11, 93:5 investigator [1] -11:8 investigators [3] -59:27, 80:28, 93:23 invocation [1] - 67:5 invoked [1] - 82:17 involved [9] - 9:16, 22:7, 30:23, 38:5, 38:20, 40:22, 48:17, 88:21, 97:5 involvement [6] -15:23, 24:4, 30:20, 38:16, 47:13, 87:16 Irish [4] - 51:11, 51:26, 51:28, 52:4 issue [32] - 9:8, 9:10, 9:16, 9:23, 13:8, 13:9, 14:19, 17:5, 18:26,

20:13, 24:12, 28:1,

29:27, 32:21, 33:24,

33:27, 34:18, 46:5, 55:11, 55:19, 57:14, 58:16, 61:4, 67:19, 73:19, 75:15, 88:10, 88:19, 91:16, 97:29 issues [51] - 9:3, 10:23, 10:26, 12:12, 12:25, 13:12, 15:15, 22:2, 24:6, 24:14, 25:2, 26:24, 30:3, 30:11, 32:12, 37:25, 37:29, 38:26, 39:14, 40:19, 41:4, 41:16, 43:17, 43:18, 48:29, 57:3, 57:5, 57:6, 61:17, 64:11, 65:6, 65:7, 65:20, 66:9, 67:20, 67:22, 68:15, 73:12, 80:18, 83:25, 85:18, 85:29, 86:3, 88:23, 89:9, 90:14, 90:24, 90:29, 93:16, 96:27 italics [1] - 13:17 item [2] - 11:1, 13:13

# J

items [3] - 9:11,

itself [1] - 73:10

62:2, 65:8

**JACK** [1] - 3:6 Jack [1] - 81:19 **JAMES**[1] - 2:28 January [2] - 34:23, 102:27 Jimmy [1] - 49:11 JN [1] - 87:28 **JOE** [1] - 3:14 Joe [8] - 39:13, 40:11, 83:5, 87:20, 95:13, 95:25, 97:18, 98:25 JOHN [4] - 2:11, 2:16, 3:8, 4:1 John [4] - 15:27, 46:18, 46:21, 68:15 Joint [1] - 63:1 Josephine [2] -66:28, 83:20 **JT** [1] - 87:28 JUDGE [1] - 3:12 judgment [1] - 88:24 July [7] - 58:20, 58:23, 59:12, 59:18, 59:19, 60:4, 101:23 juncture [2] - 83:10, June [2] - 44:19,

45:2 **Justice** [3] - 61:25, 63:1, 70:7 **JUSTICE** [3] - 1:7, 1:12, 2:2

### K

**KANE**[1] - 2:28 **KATE**[1] - 3:25 **KAVANAGH**[1] - 2:5 Kavanagh [9] -39:16. 44:13. 44:17. 46:11, 47:2, 48:26, 62:12, 83:18, 86:10 **KEANE** [1] - 4:6 keep [3] - 46:11, 99:23, 99:27 keeping [2] - 35:2, **KELLY** [15] - 2:10, 3:12, 5:6, 5:14, 35:14, 35:16. 91:26. 91:28. 96:5, 97:10, 97:12, 98:22, 99:18, 106:11, 106:17 Kelly [6] - 35:11, 35:18, 91:23, 97:9, 98:20, 106:10 Keogh [85] - 6:16, 6:19, 6:29, 8:29, 9:29, 10:9, 11:13, 12:19, 12:26, 13:13, 13:17,

14:8, 22:14, 23:13, 23:16, 23:19, 23:26, 24:13, 25:1, 25:3, 25:6, 25:11, 25:14, 27:19, 28:4, 28:10, 28:27, 29:21, 30:3, 31:26, 32:17, 33:15, 35:19, 36:2, 40:5, 40:12, 40:27, 41:12, 42:22, 42:27, 43:7, 44:3, 45:2, 45:11, 45:21, 46:6, 46:16, 47:9, 49:1, 49:14, 50:14, 57:3, 60:6, 61:6, 61:11, 61:17, 62:15, 62:20, 62:24, 63:3, 63:19, 63:23, 63:29, 64:3, 66:6, 67:7, 67:17, 68:13, 69:27, 81:21, 82:2, 82:17, 83:24, 83:26, 84:4, 84:8, 85:1, 85:18, 87:28, 89:2, 89:10, 90:9, 103:11, 104:14 **KEOGH** [1] - 2:10

8:21, 10:21, 30:11, 30:23, 35:23, 38:26, 45:24, 45:27, 49:24, 53:12, 55:9, 60:13, 62:22, 62:29, 63:16, 64:5, 65:19, 66:7, 67:3, 67:20, 70:13, 87:13, 88:22 kept [8] - 36:20, 36:29, 42:22, 45:28, 62:17, 80:13, 81:7, 88:16 kernel [1] - 20:11 **KEVIN** [1] - 3:14 KIERAN [1] - 3:20 kind [2] - 19:12, 100:14 KIRWAN [1] - 3:13 knowledge [9] -33:26, 33:27, 60:5, 60:8, 60:9, 89:4, 99:15, 104:20, 104:23 **known** [10] - 57:18, 76:16. 80:2. 80:9.

# 102:29, 103:4, 103:15 **L**

90:4, 93:12, 94:28,

lack [1] - 73:20 ladies [1] - 96:26 large [1] - 103:7 last [13] - 13:1, 23:24, 32:5, 32:6, 46:22, 46:25, 48:25, 49:7, 60:24, 62:22, 75:28, 77:28 lasted [1] - 90:17 lasted.. [1] - 97:18 law [1] - 71:28 **LAWLOR** [1] - 2:29 leaked [1] - 53:18 learned [4] - 80:16. 92:12, 95:6, 100:1 learning [1] - 89:19 least [1] - 105:11 leave [18] - 9:9, 9:10, 59:15, 59:21, 59:22, 66:21, 74:9, 74:15, 74:16, 75:7, 76:22, 76:23. 101:23. 101:28, 102:1, 102:2, 102:5 leaving [1] - 20:17 led [1] - 48:20 left [1] - 63:23 legal [4] - 8:2, 11:29, 25:1, 87:18 legally [3] - 25:4,

**LEITRIM** [1] - 2:13 length [1] - 90:26 less [3] - 79:10, 93:6, 96.29 lesser [1] - 97:4 lest [1] - 23:20 letter [66] - 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 7:6, 7:12, 8:13, 8:28, 10:14, 10:19, 10:21, 11:23, 13:13, 13:14, 24:21, 25:19, 27:18, 27:26, 27:27, 29:3, 32:11, 32:17, 32:18, 36:13, 38:8, 43:3, 43:9, 44:1, 45:11, 45:29, 61:23, 62:10, 63:5, 64:20, 64:23, 65:4, 65:10, 65:16, 66:13, 66:14, 67:24, 67:25, 68:2, 68:19, 70:8, 70:12, 71:5, 81:7, 82:2, 82:8, 83:15, 83:23, 83:25, 84:3, 84:7, 85:2, 85:4, 85:6, 85:8, 85:12, 86:8, 103:29, 104:3, 104:6 letters [7] - 25:17, 42:29, 45:21, 45:23, 45:27, 65:5, 66:21 level [5] - 19:23, 60:26, 73:23, 73:24, 75:3 **LIAM** [1] - 3:18 limits [1] - 21:5 line [10] - 10:6, 22:3, 25:26, 41:3, 43:11, 48:25, 52:19, 67:26, 92:17, 94:8 lines [3] - 32:6, 94:9 **links** [1] - 84:24 list [1] - 84:28 literally [1] - 66:20 litigation [2] - 15:22, 25.2 LITTLE [1] - 3:28 logically [1] - 37:23 long-term [1] -102:28 look [34] - 6:26, 7:9, 10:20, 19:17, 24:9, 24:20, 25:23, 29:3, 29:7, 29:10, 31:26, 32:4, 32:21, 36:4, 36:11, 37:14, 37:21, 39:11, 44:12, 46:8, 48:25, 51:11, 56:27,

61:21, 66:24, 67:1,

75:19, 80:18, 86:6,

25:7, 25:12

Keogh's [24] - 8:9,

91:6, 92:22, 92:27, 93:12, 99:19 looked [5] - 24:15, 35:20, 39:14, 83:3, 103:16 looking [5] - 6:13, 30:28, 46:28, 65:11, 70:6 looks [2] - 72:11, 78.4 **LORRAINE** [1] - 3:4 lost [8] - 22:17, 32:13, 32:15, 32:22, 32:28, 35:22, 36:6 loudly [1] - 67:15 lower [1] - 46:10 LYONS [1] - 4:6

## M

MADE [2] - 1:2, 1:7 mail [17] - 24:14, 25:23, 26:6, 28:6, 28:9, 28:10, 29:4, 29:20, 39:13, 46:12, 47:3, 48:15, 48:25, 56:25, 56:28, 66:25, mailed [3] - 15:3, 19:16, 28:6 main [1] - 19:23 MAIN [1] - 2:12 maintain [1] - 54:3 maker [4] - 17:28, 21:4, 23:7, 25:28 Malone [1] - 1:24 MALONE [1] - 1:29 man [1] - 46:1 managed [2] - 64:29, 66:16 management [12] -12:16, 13:24, 14:1, 17:10, 53:3, 53:28, 54:8, 58:22, 61:1, 63:10, 82:6 manager [2] - 7:5, 12:20 manner [1] - 55:24 manuscript [1] -83:23 MARCH [2] - 1:18, March [10] - 36:5, 46:3. 46:13. 46:22. 46:29, 47:4, 50:1, 82:3, 84:12, 89:10 MARGARET[1] -

3:21

MARIE [2] - 3:8, 3:17

MARK[1] - 3:3 MARRINAN[9] - 2:7, 5:13, 58:7, 58:12, 58:15, 59:8, 84:18, 85:11, 105:1 Marrinan [3] -101:21, 102:8, 104:29 material [6] - 59:29, 60:1, 64:26, 65:24, 83:15, 92:25 materials [1] - 61:2 MATT[1] - 3:19 matter [45] - 11:25, 12:8, 14:29, 19:23, 23:15, 23:25, 24:2, 25:7, 31:1, 31:7, 31:18, 33:15, 41:17, 41:28, 45:5, 45:12, 47:18, 49:3, 51:8, 55:22, 56:20, 59:28, 64:7, 69:23, 70:13, 70:26, 71:5, 80:20, 80:23, 83:2, 86:20, 86:23, 87:1, 87:18, 88:5, 88:16, 89:8, 89:12, 91:3, 93:17, 103:20. 103:25. 104:19, 104:20 matters [55] - 7:19, 8:7, 11:19, 12:1, 12:6,

12:11, 13:8, 14:8, 20:1, 22:19, 23:10, 24:4, 25:12, 26:10, 28:14, 31:28, 34:19, 34:20, 36:20, 41:10, 43:25, 45:17, 50:24, 51:5, 53:2, 53:26, 55:3, 55:12, 57:3, 62:3, 66:5, 67:17, 68:21, 68:26, 68:27, 69:17, 70:19, 70:23, 73:4, 77:5, 77:8, 77:14, 77:19, 80:14, 82:28, 85:1, 85:18, 85:27, 87:20, 88:19, 88:24, 90:10, 93:18, 105:14 **MATTERS**[1] - 1:4

Matthias [1] - 35:18 MATTHIAS[1] - 2:10 McBrien [2] - 2:16, 104:22 McCARTAN[2] -

4:10. 4:11 McCarthy [26] - 7:4, 7:6, 7:13, 7:22, 8:17, 9:28, 10:8, 13:5, 25:7, 25:13, 25:16, 27:18, 28:28, 42:26, 43:16,

44:15, 45:13, 45:15,

45:26, 48:28, 49:4, 49:11, 49:12, 49:21, 50:16, 50:23 McCOURT [1] - 2:17 McGarry [8] - 2:21, 5:8, 55:1, 55:3, 55:7, 55:9, 55:18, 55:22 McGrath [5] - 2:7, 2:28, 106:1, 106:2, 106:6 McGuinness [21] -2:6, 3:24, 5:5, 5:9, 6:4, 6:10, 6:12, 14:14, 14:16, 14:18, 14:29, 31:24, 56:15, 56:18, 56:20, 105:10,

MCLOUGHLIN [1] -McLoughlin [2] -12:19, 18:14 McLYNN [1] - 4:2 McMahon [1] - 81:24 MCMAHON [1] - 3:8 McMahon's [1] -33:24 MCPARTLIN[1] -

105:19, 105:26, 106:7

105:11, 105:14,

3.20 McPartlin [2] - 24:25,

mean [16] - 9:15, 19:8, 23:24, 28:5, 31:4, 32:22, 33:11, 40:28, 51:1, 52:16, 53:14, 53:15, 56:5, 57:12, 70:6, 85:28 means [2] - 52:3,

meant [2] - 24:27, 26:4

92:19

28:22

meantime [1] - 13:29 media [4] - 55:28, 85:14, 102:23, 103:7 mediation [4] -27:24, 27:29, 28:18,

medical [1] - 63:25

MEDICAL [1] - 3:11 meet [4] - 23:13, 30:13, 68:23, 102:5 meeting [46] - 6:13, 7:11, 7:18, 7:23, 7:25, 8:1, 8:19, 9:12, 9:21, 10:13, 10:19, 13:1, 14:18, 14:20, 15:1, 15:3, 15:6, 15:10, 18:29, 19:9, 19:22, 19:26, 20:11, 20:18, 23:19, 24:18, 25:1,

27:2, 27:4, 28:14, 37:26, 38:1, 40:11, 51:9, 56:5, 56:8, 56:9, 56:24, 56:26, 57:1, 57:4, 57:13, 57:20, 57:22, 83:4 meetings [6] - 23:11, 25:3, 32:12, 42:3,

53:8, 55:28 member [2] - 41:5, 69:2

**MEMBER** [1] - 2:2 members [7] - 15:21, 27:10, 41:5, 56:4, 63:20, 68:22, 100:22 memory [3] - 47:9, 52:25, 91:14 mental [1] - 63:8 mention [2] - 8:28, 26:11

mentioned [6] - 6:15, 16:26, 55:9, 55:12, 60:7, 96:27 mentioning [2] -60:29, 106:5

mentions [1] - 52:17 merely [3] - 95:15, 95:16, 96:16 merit [1] - 43:25 met [11] - 9:29, 10:8, 12:19, 20:1, 21:13, 21:23, 26:29, 31:26, 88:18, 102:6, 103:22 MICHAEL [4] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:10, 3:19

Micheál [1] - 42:19 mid [3] - 59:12, 59:18, 70:17 middle [3] - 20:25, 26:13, 26:26 midnight [1] - 59:4 might [18] - 14:10, 28:11, 43:2, 44:13,

44:18, 46:8, 47:2,

59:22, 70:6, 70:10, 73:26, 75:19, 88:26, 95:29, 96:13, 96:18, 97:23, 99:7 mind [4] - 53:25, 65:19, 67:15, 99:24 mindful [1] - 45:19 minimum [3] - 36:21,

37:1, 73:23 **MINISTER** [1] - 1:7 Minister [9] - 62:14, 63:1, 63:26, 64:6, 64:10, 64:16, 66:27, 70:9, 83:19

Minnock [1] - 35:1 MINNOCK [1] - 3:9

minute [2] - 26:15, 28:6

minutes [5] - 6:13, 15:11, 19:29, 39:23, 70.1

misrecording [1] -

mistaken [1] - 28:14 mistreatment [1] -

misunderstandings [1] - 49:17

mobile [1] - 97:17 model [4] - 19:6, 21:20, 22:4, 37:5 moment [5] - 28:27, 35:20, 43:4, 60:17,

95:18 Monday [5] - 57:2, 59:23, 66:11, 102:5,

104:8 MONICA [1] - 3:15 monitors [1] - 29:29

months [7] - 21:7, 47:11, 63:15, 82:18, 83:13, 90:18, 91:15 mopping [1] - 106:18 morning [9] - 6:5,

6:7, 35:16, 35:17, 42:18, 42:20, 52:19, 62:8, 104:8

mornings [1] - 54:19 **MORONEY** [1] - 3:18 MORRISSEY [1] -3:26

most [6] - 14:8, 64.18 70.21 78.22 98:17, 101:5

move [4] - 19:12, 26:20, 41:8, 65:23  $\boldsymbol{moved}~[4] \boldsymbol{-} 27{:}2,$ 62:2, 87:23, 104:17 moving [3] - 49:3, 62:9, 90:29 **MR** [82] - 1:12, 2:2,

2:5, 2:6, 2:7, 2:10, 2:10, 2:16, 2:16, 2:21, 2:21, 2:22, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29, 3:13, 3:14, 3:16, 3:23, 3:23, 3:24, 3:24, 4:1, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10, 4:10, 5:5, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8, 5:9, 5:13, 5:14, 5:15, 6:4, 6:10, 6:12, 14:14. 14:16. 14:18. 14:29, 31:24, 35:14, 35:16, 42:13, 42:16, 42:18, 52:5, 54:28, 55:3, 55:7, 55:9,

55:18, 55:22, 56:18,

56:20, 58:7, 58:11, 58:15, 59:8, 84:18, 85:11, 91:26, 91:28, 95:29, 96:5, 97:10, 97:12, 98:22, 99:18, 101:14, 101:19, 101:21, 102:18, 105:1, 105:11, 105:14, 105:19, 106:7, 106:11, 106:17 **MS** [12] - 2:7, 2:11, 2:29, 2:30, 3:25, 3:25, 3:26, 3:26, 4:1, 4:7, 4:7, 106:2 MULCAHY [1] - 3:5 MULLIGAN [2] -2:11. 3:13 multiple [2] - 65:8, 100:7 MURPHY [2] - 2:30, 3:23 **Murray** [19] - 14:26, 34:6, 35:1, 58:17, 60:3, 61:3, 63:12, 72:5, 78:24, 80:9, 80:21, 86:1, 86:15, 94:3, 94:19, 94:27, 95:9, 98:8, 99:4 MURRAY [2] - 3:3, Murray's [5] - 33:28, 34:24, 94:13, 94:24, 97:12 must [3] - 10:12, 53:29, 70:11 **MÍCHEÁL** [7] - 3:23, 5:7, 42:13, 42:16, 42:18, 52:5, 54:28

#### Ν

name [3] - 35:18, 54:10, 72:5 named [1] - 1:26 namely [3] - 36:29, 41:12, 50:15 names [1] - 27:16 naming [1] - 11:14 **narrow** [1] - 29:29 nature [18] - 19:22, 19:26, 25:6, 47:21, 47:27, 56:5, 64:23, 65:4, 65:7, 66:21, 71:24, 73:17, 77:3, 79:8, 79:9, 93:4, 93:5 nearly [1] - 19:25 necessary [4] - 66:2, 68:6, 72:8, 73:25 need [19] - 12:13,

18:4, 18:10, 18:16, 18:20, 24:29, 25:11, 28:19, 29:3, 37:11, 38:25, 39:2, 41:16, 41:23, 45:19, 55:15, 73:16, 77:13, 87:1 needed [9] - 26:8, 26:20, 59:25, 65:2, 69:4, 75:3, 92:20, 95:13, 97:5

95:13, 97:5 needn't [1] - 51:3 needs [1] - 74:28 never [14] - 19:26, 25:5, 25:15, 25:21, 33:20, 33:25, 34:1, 34:5, 74:28, 98:17, 98:22, 99:19, 100:2 nevertheless [1] -

nevertheless [1] -64:10 new [2] - 64:16, 78:4

new [2] - 64:16, 78:4 news [4] - 60:12, 82:25, 85:14, 104:4 News [1] - 81:2 newspapers [3] -51:23, 53:5, 53:16 newsworthy [2] -52:16, 52:17 next [21] - 6:24, 6:25, 10:25, 14:20, 15:26, 16:13, 21:27, 21:28, 26:11, 26:20, 26:27,

26:11, 26:20, 26:27, 43:26, 44:9, 44:13, 57:6, 58:7, 71:5, 81:10, 82:14, 102:6, 103:2

Niall [1] - 51:13 Nicholas [2] - 43:7, 57:3

NICHOLAS [2] -2:10, 4:5 Nick [6] - 35:23, 40:12, 40:27, 41:12, 46:16, 87:28 nine [2] - 10:22, 19:25

**nobody** [3] - 16:29, 34:14, 54:29 **NOEL** [1] - 4:10

**NOEL** [1] - 4:10 **Nolan** [2] - 81:19, 81:20

NOLAN [1] - 3:6 nominate [1] - 22:8 nominated [2] - 26:9, 27:4

nomination [3] -21:25, 26:19, 28:15 non [2] - 25:28, 32:11

non-investigative

non-provision [1] - 25:28

none [1] - 13:29 NOREEN [1] - 2:16 normal [1] - 64:22 normally [2] - 19:22, 20:29

Northern [1] - 74:14 northern [1] - 74:15 NORTHUMBERLAN

**D** [1] - 2:18 **note** [2] - 54:17, 96:28

**noted** [5] - 8:14, 43:16, 87:26, 94:22, 94:29

**notes** [5] - 1:26, 18:23, 34:25, 35:2, 103:18

nothing [3] - 32:22, 41:13, 80:7 notice [2] - 13:25, 27:20

**notify** [1] - 79:24 **notifying** [1] - 105:19 **November** [11] -

24:8, 24:21, 27:1, 27:12, 36:5, 46:25, 46:29, 49:26, 51:7, 52:8, 91:13

nuances [1] - 97:4

Nugent [40] - 15:3, 16:5, 16:13, 16:27, 17:19, 18:1, 19:16, 24:4, 24:8, 24:22, 25:22, 26:22, 37:26, 38:3, 38:15, 38:18, 39:13, 40:11, 51:9, 55:23, 56:25, 65:27, 68:9, 69:17, 70:25, 83:5, 87:20, 87:20

83:5, 87:20, 87:29, 88:14, 88:15, 95:13, 95:25, 97:18, 98:25, 99:4, 99:5, 99:26, 101:3, 104:1

**NUGENT** [2] - 3:14, 3:21

**Nugent's** [2] - 18:23, 96:1

**number** [11] - 6:26, 9:20, 12:23, 14:12, 15:4, 15:11, 31:27, 34:24, 71:12, 83:13, 97:17

NYLAND[1] - 3:19 NÍ [1] - 2:30 NÓIRÍN [1] - 3:7 Nóirín [2] - 58:24, 66:27 0

O'BRIEN [1] - 2:10 O'Connor [1] - 51:13 O'CONNOR [1] -2:21

**O'Higgins** [4] - 42:12, 42:19, 52:3, 55:9

**O'HIGGINS** [7] - 3:23, 5:7, 42:13, 42:16, 42:18, 52:5, 54:28

O'MARA[1] - 2:17 O'NEILL [1] - 4:1 O'Reardon [7] -65:24, 66:14, 66:15, 68:2, 68:28, 69:6, 69:19

**O'REARDON** [1] - 3:17

O'ROURKE [1] - 4:7 O'SULLIVAN [1] -

3:7 **O'Sullivan** [9] -

O'Sullivan [9] 58:24, 59:4, 59:15,
59:20, 66:27, 75:8,
101:23, 101:28, 102:9
objection [1] - 38:21
objectively [1] - 36:7
obligation [3] 18:11, 75:25, 80:26
obligations [1] 26:28

obviously [7] -19:15, 27:10, 34:29, 89:20, 100:12, 105:6, 106:3 occasion [1] -

100:24 occasional [1] - 33:8 occasions [2] -45:23, 45:26

occurred [1] - 65:18 October [25] - 6:14, 7:19, 9:12, 9:28, 10:8, 10:13, 11:3, 14:19, 14:20, 15:1, 15:4, 37:27, 39:12, 40:8, 50:1, 51:10, 57:22, 58:25, 86:5, 86:11, 87:5, 87:12, 87:26, 97:13, 102:25 OF [17] - 1:2, 1:8,

1:12, 1:13, 2:3, 3:2, 3:15, 35:9, 42:10, 54:25, 56:13, 57:29, 91:21, 101:11, 104:26

offer [1] - 73:28

offered [1] - 44:4 office [51] - 8:3, 9:28, 11:28, 11:29, 12:1, 12:16, 12:18, 13:1, 13:7, 14:7, 15:8. 32:20, 43:10, 44:2, 44:25, 48:29, 49:16, 61:27, 62:6, 62:7, 64:28, 65:25, 66:18, 66:22, 66:23, 68:11, 68:17, 68:20, 70:1, 70:20, 70:25, 71:2, 73:1, 73:2, 74:6, 74:7, 78:19, 79:16, 80:5, 82:26, 83:16, 85:9, 85:21, 86:2, 89:24, 100:17, 100:27, 103:17, 103:29, 104:8 **OFFICE** [1] - 3:27 Office [1] - 60:27 **OFFICER** [2] - 3:11, 3:14

officer [11] - 7:5, 9:2, 13:22, 13:26, 24:19, 65:28, 69:13, 70:22, 82:9, 86:9, 104:1 officers [2] - 100:19, 100:22

Officers [1] - 57:1 official [2] - 60:18, 63:25

OGHUVBU [1] - 3:11 Oireachtas [1] - 63:1 old [2] - 65:20, 78:11 OLIVIA [2] - 3:12, 4:1 ON [6] - 1:5, 1:9, 1:18, 2:13, 6:1 on-line [1] - 52:19 once [7] - 21:11,

21:27, 28:22, 30:15, 43:27, 47:18, 90:28 one [40] - 6:15, 6:20, 9:10, 10:12, 15:12, 18:22, 22:6, 22:7, 22:8, 23:12, 27:28, 28:2, 28:21, 28:22, 35:19, 39:28, 39:29,

40:1, 43:1, 46:10, 46:12, 52:5, 56:20, 56:23, 61:14, 70:6, 70:10, 74:11, 75:20, 75:21, 84:20, 86:1, 92:17, 92:22, 94:3, 95:7, 97:12, 101:14, 105:23

ongoing [7] - 7:19, 18:11, 25:2, 63:24, 79:4, 81:26, 90:29 ongoing/

ongoing/ outstanding [1] - 93:1

105:5 open [7] - 29:10, 16:13, 16:27, 17:7, piece [3] - 13:17, possibility [2] -29:15, 38:15, 43:2, 19:17, 24:9, 24:20, **PATRICK** [4] - 2:7, 24:25, 26:13 68:19, 80:10 53:13, 99:24, 102:21 24:21, 24:28, 26:11, 2:10, 2:28, 3:3 **PLACE** [1] - 4:8 possible [11] - 14:3, 29:7, 29:10, 31:26, 15:22, 33:16, 54:5, opened [2] - 50:15, place [7] - 6:29, 13:5, Patrick [1] - 86:15 104.7 32:4, 36:11, 39:10, Patrick's [1] - 105:16 15:10, 25:4, 50:24, 83:6, 87:24, 89:22, 39:15, 43:2, 44:12, opinion [1] - 22:16 PAUL [3] - 2:16, 65:1, 74:8 103:24, 103:26, 44:13, 51:6, 51:11, 105:24, 106:16 opposed [1] - 88:27 2:21, 4:1 plan [2] - 6:21, 55:14, 55:18, 56:26, opposite [1] - 99:23 pay [4] - 12:8, 63:19, 102:28 possibly [2] - 85:9, 59:11, 59:29, 61:23, 105:16 option [2] - 27:27, 64:2, 66:9 pleasant [1] - 53:15 64:13, 65:23, 68:1, post [3] - 62:2, 62:8, 27:28 payroll [3] - 10:23, point [17] - 6:17, 8:9, 69:18, 72:4, 76:14, 8:21, 12:9, 20:23, 76:21 order [4] - 10:27, 10:25, 62:25 78:25, 79:20, 81:4, 27:17, 76:7, 89:26 PD[1] - 15:17 26:19, 35:23, 39:3, postdated [1] - 28:17 81:10, 81:29, 83:28, 40:29, 51:4, 53:27, potential [2] - 46:5, organisation [9] peculiar [2] - 23:10, 84:8, 87:25, 92:23, 60:21, 88:8, 88:10, 23:16 54:2, 54:7, 72:19, 49.16 93:25, 97:7, 103:28 78:7, 85:18, 90:2 **POWER** [1] - 4:10 89:21, 90:4, 90:10, peers [2] - 22:6, 22:7 pages [3] - 15:26, power [2] - 61:25, pointing [2] - 40:3, 90:23, 91:13, 99:15 PEGGY [1] - 4:7 15:28, 49:20 organised [2] pending [1] - 89:21 paid [1] - 63:21 37:26, 42:26 points [4] - 12:23, penultimate [1] powers [1] - 100:9 pair [1] - 74:13 34:24, 44:3, 85:17 original [5] - 39:15, pox [1] - 79:14 panel [2] - 71:13, 46:18, 47:10, 82:6, policies [1] - 76:23 **PEOPLE** [1] - 3:16 precedent [1] - 22:3 79:26 policing [3] - 61:24, 88:22 precise [1] - 59:9 people [14] - 8:4, 61:25, 74:4 originally [1] - 72:1 paper [2] - 52:22, 16:24, 17:11, 22:7, prejudice [1] - 63:29 54:20 Policing [37] - 11:19, **ORLA** [1] - 3:20 28:8, 34:26, 35:2, prepare [3] - 57:2, papers [1] - 54:21 **OSMOND**[1] - 3:27 11:22, 13:15, 13:20, 35:3, 41:14, 48:9, 57:25, 64:25 paperwork [1] - 28:8 13:27, 65:27, 66:28, **OTHER** [1] - 1:3 56:7, 100:13, 105:26, prepared [2] - 15:12, parade [1] - 103:5 70:10, 71:11, 72:20, otherwise 131 -106:15 50:22 13:26, 25:8, 76:18 paragraph [12] -73:9, 74:2, 74:26, per [1] - 64:28 present [1] - 69:26 8:15, 20:25, 26:14. outcome [6] - 7:18, perception [3] -75:24, 78:12, 79:24, presently [1] - 79:17 32:6, 36:16, 37:22, 80:17, 80:22, 82:11, 8:1, 8:19, 91:4, 97:2, 24:3, 88:26, 90:20 PRESIDENT [2] -37:24, 67:1, 82:14, 83:7, 83:20, 84:28, 104:10 perhaps [8] - 6:24, 1:13, 2:3 84:8, 84:9, 84:24 85:20, 85:24, 86:10, outlined [4] - 11:20, 6:26, 7:9, 38:14, press [5] - 52:19, **pardon** [2] - 45:25, 87:4, 89:27, 92:1, 24:11, 37:26, 48:17 49:29, 56:27, 58:18, 54:18, 60:28, 67:16, 84.18 93:29, 94:12, 94:23, outlines [2] - 49:22, 106:18 103:12 paring [2] - 74:8, 95:1, 96:4, 96:11, 82:2 period [14] - 36:9, Press [1] - 60:27 97:27, 98:14, 99:16 outlining [2] - 49:29, 41:22, 42:23, 42:24, presumably [4] part [9] - 12:4, 14:28, 49:25, 50:1, 50:19. Policy [1] - 84:14 50:16 24:13, 25:4, 36:6, 20:24, 22:28, 73:28, policy [32] - 8:22, 50:27, 52:11, 52:14, output [1] - 30:16 49:6 82:9, 91:7, 96:15, 8:23. 17:5. 19:9. outset [1] - 91:8 90:16, 101:27, pretty [2] - 65:20, 102:18 19:24, 20:22, 21:14, 104:12, 104:17 outside [4] - 14:18, particular [7] - 19:2, 21:15, 22:8, 23:7, 43:25, 44:5, 57:17 person [7] - 24:5, previous [8] - 8:22, 43:1, 49:28, 49:29, 26:1, 26:8, 26:28, 24:6, 28:21, 28:22, outstanding [6] -44:25, 61:10, 68:11, 82:23, 90:7, 106:14 29:22, 29:27, 29:29, 41:15, 75:13, 101:6 76:26, 77:26, 78:26, 57:6, 69:29, 79:1, 30:25, 30:26, 31:3, particularly [3] -79:4, 79:17, 92:6 personal [2] - 45:20, 104:7 25:1, 54:12, 63:11 31:7, 41:3, 43:26, overview [1] - 34:16 71:24 PREVIOUSLY [1] parties [10] - 15:14, 44:6, 47:23, 48:5, own [10] - 53:25, **personnel** [1] - 11:5 58:11 27:20, 27:27, 27:28, 54:4. 57:16. 69:3. persons [1] - 47:22 57:15, 57:17, 62:5, previously [2] - 64:5, 73:8, 74:4, 94:20, 27:29, 30:15, 30:18, perspective [1] -62:6, 67:21, 70:18, 104.6 34:9, 105:19, 106:8 94:28 106:11 90:13, 90:26, 93:26 **primary** [1] - 12:9 portion [1] - 56:21 parts [1] - 32:9 owner [3] - 19:25, pertaining [1] principal [1] - 26:18 party [1] - 27:22 position [25] - 8:21, 21:17, 22:8 87:20 priority [2] - 31:9, pass [1] - 99:17 19:4, 19:15, 20:17, owns [1] - 29:28 PETER [2] - 2:5, 3:13 20:19, 21:14, 21:24, **PASSED**[1] - 1:4 Peter [1] - 14:27 privileged [3] - 25:4, 23:3, 23:5, 23:6, passing [2] - 98:7, P phone [5] - 7:10, 25.7 25.12 23:21, 31:29, 34:3, 103:5 7:11, 7:17, 45:2, 47:6 probe [1] - 81:8 39:28, 43:14, 46:28, past [1] - 13:4 phrase [1] - 23:24 problem [2] - 106:12, 58:26, 69:26, 76:19, **PAGE**[1] - 5:2 Pat [11] - 63:12, 72:5, pick [2] - 36:25, 106:19 page [56] - 6:26, 78:22, 83:9, 95:3, 80:9, 80:21, 94:13, 89 15 problems [3] -8:14, 9:19, 9:27, 10:5, 94:19, 94:23, 94:27, 95:8, 98:15, 100:3 picture [2] - 87:12, 105:26, 106:14, Positive [2] - 84:14, 10:20, 10:25, 14:14, 95:8, 97:12, 98:8 106:15

pie [2] - 15:5, 20:3

15:13, 15:26, 15:27,

patient [2] - 105:3,

94.21

procedure [5] -

29:21, 29:23, 40:21, 81:22, 82:17 procedures [1] -67:6 proceed [5] - 11:1, 11:16, 11:20, 16:15, 44.8 proceeded [1] -21.24 proceeding [1] -43:26 proceeds [1] - 18:22 process [58] - 11:4, 19:27, 20:9, 20:28, 21:16, 21:27, 21:28, 22:12, 22:13, 22:18, 22:24, 25:19, 26:21, 26:27, 27:9, 27:21, 29:25, 30:1, 30:6, 34:8, 34:14, 38:27, 39:1, 39:2, 39:3, 39:20, 40:4, 40:6, 40:18, 40:22, 41:9, 45:20, 48:20, 49:18, 53:12, 54:3, 60:18, 71:11, 71:28, 72:21, 72:24, 75:2, 75:26, 75:27, 76:3, 76:8, 79:9, 79:11, 86:21, 87:17, 87:21, 91:29, 92:20, 93:5, 93:7, 96:15, 101:2 processes [3] -22:20, 86:28, 89:15 professionalism [1] - 12:18 programme [2] -67:16, 81:2 progress [6] - 8:10, 13:9, 25:29, 26:1, 30:5. 45:6 progressed [1] -89:13 progressing [4] -45:5, 45:12, 47:7, 88:18 promoted [1] - 14:2 promotion [18] -13:23, 14:24, 33:28, 34:3, 58:17, 72:21, 75:26, 82:10, 84:28, 85:26, 89:27, 94:13, 94:24, 95:14, 96:3, 99:7, 103:2, 104:21 promptly [1] - 41:29 properly [1] - 81:15 propose [1] - 68:26 proposed [2] - 7:2, 88:12 proposing [1] - 54:9

prosecute [1] - 17:11 prospects [1] - 89:28 PROTECTED[2] -1:2, 1:3 protected [10] -12:17, 12:20, 22:19, 23:21, 23:26, 37:9, 40:19, 40:23, 54:5, 90:2 protection [2] -15:21, 71:28 proven [2] - 95:15, 96:12 provide [8] - 64:26, 66:5, 71:26, 76:10, 76:29, 79:4, 92:29, provided [11] -13:13, 20:9, 20:28, 21:12, 37:25, 39:19, 40:21, 49:4, 61:2, 64:11, 79:23 provision [2] - 25:28, 71:19 provisions [1] -77.25 prudent [3] - 23:19, 87:15, 88:29 public [7] - 15:17, 18:26, 55:26, 60:11, 86:23, 87:10, 103:23 publicly [4] - 17:21, 17:22, 18:3, 103:4 **publish** [1] - 53:5 purely [1] - 75:22 purpose [4] - 21:26, 43:24, 57:4, 103:27 purposes [1] - 91:9 pushing [1] - 41:25 put [5] - 12:25, 54:12, 62:25, 93:13,

## Q

**putting** [3] - 41:12,

102:21

87:10, 92:17

QUAY [3] - 2:24, 2:31, 4:12 query [1] - 94:11 querying [1] - 16:27 questioned [2] -16:5, 82:10 questions [6] -35:18, 67:29, 73:10, 91:18, 101:15, 105:1 quicker [2] - 91:17, 104:18 quickly [4] - 39:7, 83:6, 103:24, 103:25 QUINN [1] - 3:10 quite [5] - 21:9, 36:23, 92:9, 99:23, 101:3 quoted [1] - 16:13 quotes [1] - 13:16 quoting [1] - 99:4

#### R

radio [1] - 95:7 raise [2] - 26:24, 33:29 raised [19] - 9:11, 9:17, 10:22, 11:22, 13:12, 13:18, 14:19, 14:29, 24:13, 24:14, 39:25, 41:15, 43:17, 46:6, 57:5, 61:4, 64:11. 85:1. 89:9 raises [2] - 30:4, 83:25 raising [1] - 53:9 rang [1] - 67:15 rank [3] - 71:7, 71:13, 86:12 ranks [2] - 22:6, 48:9 rate [1] - 63:19 rather [4] - 20:13, 49:22, 52:1, 91:5 ratified [1] - 103:2 rational [1] - 84:5 **RE** [2] - 5:9, 56:18 RE-EXAMINED [2] -5:9, 56:18 reached [4] - 11:2, 21:27, 35:26, 105:25 read [27] - 32:19, 48:3, 48:5, 50:11, 51:5, 51:20, 51:28, 52:3, 52:4, 52:5, 52:7, 52:9. 52:10. 52:11. 52:22, 52:23, 52:24, 54:20, 56:3, 65:16, 65:17, 71:1, 71:3, 82:21, 85:12, 95:20 reading [11] - 26:6, 50:12, 52:13, 52:14, 52:25, 53:15, 54:14, 61:7, 82:23, 94:9 reads [1] - 49:7 realised [1] - 75:11 reality [1] - 91:1 really [5] - 18:27, 20:11, 31:28, 42:1, 92:17 reason [8] - 9:3, 9:4,

63:25, 98:7, 105:23 103:17 reasonable [1] - 39:7 reasonably [3] -36:4, 52:16, 106:16 reasons [2] - 32:20, 50:27 recalled [1] - 58:16 receipt [1] - 69:9 receive [2] - 40:17, 60.26 received [14] - 6:22, 24:12, 29:4, 45:3, 47:18, 47:26, 47:29, 41:1 48:1, 51:25, 59:24, 69:16, 85:8, 86:25, 97:17 recent [3] - 65:18, 65:22, 67:23 recently [1] - 62:29 recipient [1] - 22:20 recites [1] - 15:13 reciting [1] - 7:25 recognise [1] - 36:13 recollection [4] -19:3, 32:18, 53:9, 61:15 recommend [3] -20:29, 39:20, 40:1 recommendations [1] - 96:16 recommended [1] -36:19 reconsider [1] -38:14 record [10] - 8:14, 43:1. 46:7. 51:3. 55:13, 63:13, 76:22, 78:11, 80:6, 80:7 recorded [10] -15:25, 16:1, 16:17, 17:7, 17:14, 17:19, 37:24, 63:6, 73:12, 79:14 records [3] - 44:19, 79:16, 97:15 recourses [1] - 43:20 **REDDY** [1] - 4:8 refer [12] - 7:17, 15:26, 20:3, 20:5, 25:24, 26:11, 44:25, 44:28, 47:6, 59:10, 69.22

reference [12] -

25:11, 30:22, 32:15,

35:22. 38:18. 39:19.

46:17, 56:23, 75:23,

78:8, 81:17, 97:21

referenced [2] -

references [1] -

10:19, 80:11

referred [3] - 15:19, 46:5, 80:27 referring [8] - 17:8, 21:9. 24:24. 26:4. 60:17, 60:19, 60:20, 93.10 refers [6] - 7:9, 12:9, 62:20, 65:12, 68:12, reflecting [1] - 19:19 reflections [4] -23:25, 24:16, 24:18, regard [13] - 55:11, 55:20, 57:10, 71:16, 71:20, 74:20, 76:22, 86:2, 86:27, 89:5, 89:27, 91:12, 94:12 regarded [1] - 99:14 regarding [4] - 7:18, 47:14, 66:8, 67:17 region [1] - 74:15 Region [3] - 44:24, 74.13 74.14 regional [1] - 49:15 **REGISTRAR** [1] - 2:5 regular [4] - 13:2, 55:26, 55:29, 97:6 Regulation [1] -77:14 regulations [3] -76:23, 77:1, 100:15 rejects [1] - 28:22 relate [3] - 66:6, 77:8. 77:22 related [10] - 8:24, 10:23, 63:5, 63:8, 63:16, 63:21, 63:29, 66:9, 70:12, 81:13 relates [4] - 51:13, 81:24, 82:9, 86:11 relating [8] - 11:19, 14:8, 19:26, 31:25, 34:24, 49:23, 76:17, 86:26 relation [52] - 8:25, 9:8, 9:21, 10:16, 14:21, 14:22, 19:2, 24:11, 24:13, 24:27, 33:23, 40:4, 46:23, 56:26, 58:16, 59:28, 60:2, 60:5, 60:14, 61:6, 62:17, 62:22, 63:2, 64:6, 64:16, 67:17, 68:25, 69:4, 69:17, 73:25, 78:2, 78:22, 80:13, 82:21, 85:21, 87:6, 88:13,

88:16, 88:24, 89:3,

10:1, 28:12, 30:19,

90:8, 90:9, 90:11, 72:13 role [19] - 20:5, 44:8, 45:11, 81:13 90:12, 90:21, 91:16, requires [2] - 21:15 20:16, 29:20, 29:29, secreted [3] - 67:10, 94:23, 95:8, 95:14, resent [1] - 75:1 34:8, 34:10, 34:14, 67:27, 70:15 99:27, 100:9, 106:8 58:23, 58:26, 58:27, resolution [1] section [14] - 11:12, relationship [3] -41:25 58:29, 59:2, 60:4, 37:23. 48:2. 76:9. 9:24, 9:25, 12:21 RESOLUTIONS [1] -61:29, 64:6, 70:18, 76:10, 76:11, 76:16, relevance [1] - 98:13 72:18, 101:22, 102:20 76:26, 77:19, 78:20, relevant [3] - 76:23, **room** [1] - 93:15 78:25, 79:20, 92:27, resolve[1] - 28:1 rose [1] - 6:12 106:18 77:5. 94:29 resolved [1] - 103:25 Section [1] - 79:1 remain [2] - 12:27, route [2] - 46:24, RESOURCES [1] -88:10 96:24 sections [4] - 64:23, 3:15 remained [2] - 36:28, **row** [1] - 51:16 73:3, 73:25, 79:23 resources [1] - 8:4 58:27 RTÉ [3] - 81:2, 82:25, Security [1] - 65:27 respect [11] - 11:1, remedied [1] - 75:13 11:10, 50:18, 56:23, **see** [32] - 10:2, remember [1] - 37:19 ruled [1] - 19:6 14:12, 14:28, 21:16, 57:2. 68:12. 69:29. reminder [1] - 69:18 71:18, 79:18, 86:18, rung [1] - 67:14 22:23, 23:4, 24:26, 26:14, 29:6, 36:3, reminders [1] - 33:8 98:7 running [1] - 26:28 RYAN [2] - 1:12, 2:2 36:7, 36:12, 40:3, remit [1] - 66:6 respond [3] - 65:3, 43:1. 43:5. 44:16. repeat [2] - 18:1, 70:23, 84:2 44:18, 45:8, 46:12, 36:27 response [9] - 38:13, 49:28, 51:22, 53:7, 42:2, 47:3, 64:25, replied [3] - 10:18, 68:15, 69:29, 73:6, 53:29, 72:4, 72:7, 24:19. 32:4 **sake** [1] - 37:2 76:1, 76:5, 76:14, 84:5, 90:22 **reply** [9] - 14:9, 24:1, sanction [2] - 77:4 78:25, 81:10, 88:20, 24:26, 25:22, 26:26, responses [1] - 42:3 sanctioned [1] - 7:6 97.15 64:26, 66:11, 70:4, responsibilities [1] -**SANDRA**[1] - 4:6 seeing [3] - 65:15, 94.15 103.1 satisfied [3] - 32:22, 67:25, 85:4 report [27] - 12:17, responsibility [5] -45:4, 45:12 seek [5] - 13:9, 21:2, 21:26, 24:5, 13:8, 62:5, 68:22, **satisfy** [1] - 72:12 21:15, 21:25, 62:14, 31:25, 32:3, 33:19, 69:3, 102:16 **SAVAGE**[1] - 3:16 68:23 34:15, 37:18, 38:10, restoration [1] - 64:2 saw [2] - 37:4, 74:21 seeking [4] - 11:12, 39:12, 45:6, 46:4, result [3] - 6:22, SC [11] - 2:6, 2:7, 14:7, 64:15, 106:3 47:7, 56:21, 56:22, 48:19, 63:9 2:10, 2:16, 2:21, 2:28, seem [1] - 17:26 60:12, 64:11, 69:16, resulted [1] - 63:18 3:23, 3:23, 3:24, 4:6, selection [1] - 79:27 69:25, 78:14, 80:11, resume [1] - 105:15 4.7 send [3] - 14:10, 82:26, 82:27, 93:17, **RESUMED** [1] - 6:1 Scanlan [9] - 15:27, 30:15, 84:3 95:26, 103:20 retained [1] - 62:4 20:4, 21:11, 23:13, reported [2] - 8:10, sending [2] - 21:26, retire [2] - 75:9, 27:13, 46:19, 46:21, 66:20 96:4 102:26 46:24, 48:18 sends [1] - 31:20 **reporter** [1] - 90:2 retired [4] - 59:4, **SCANLAN**[1] - 3:8 reports [8] - 27:13, senior [7] - 13:22, 81:20, 102:7, 102:10 Scanlan's [1] - 48:19 13:26, 60:25, 61:1, 45:13, 45:15, 48:20, **RETIRED** [7] - 3:5, scenario [1] - 13:20 55:28, 83:3, 103:12, 82:6, 82:9, 103:22 3:6, 3:7, 3:7, 3:11, scope [2] - 20:13, sensationalist [1] -104:4 3:12. 3:13 21:20 52.17 represent [1] - 22:27 retiring [1] - 102:25 screen [11] - 35:21, sense [7] - 30:3, representative [2] return [1] - 70:4 36:11. 37:16. 46:13. 30:10, 47:13, 57:11, 8:2, 78:9 returned [4] - 59:20, 55:16, 61:23, 66:25, 60:20, 90:6, 97:28 request [4] - 15:6, 94:22, 94:29, 102:1 68:1, 71:4, 81:5, 86:8 15:21, 49:6, 75:6 sensitive [3] - 64:16, revert [1] - 38:5 scroll [11] - 14:27, 65:12, 71:24 requested [8] - 12:3, reverted [1] - 26:22 43:4, 44:13, 44:18, sensitively [1] -62:16, 68:13, 72:13, review [4] - 12:6, 48:26, 62:12, 72:6, 71:27 75:29, 76:8, 79:28, 29:16, 30:19, 32:9 76:14, 78:25, 81:10, 89:16 sent [15] - 7:12, reviewing [2] -81:29 14:10, 27:26, 32:29, requests [3] - 72:29, 33:21, 105:14 **SEAN**[4] - 1:12, 2:2, 40:8, 44:19, 46:22, 84:4, 104:7 revisit [1] - 58:18 2:22, 3:17 required [6] - 64:25, 66:14, 69:5, 69:18, right-hand [1] -**SEANAD**[1] - 1:5 73:1, 74:25, 85:22, 66:24, 73:4, 76:3, 44.16 second [6] - 37:22, 104:3 93:29, 96:25 ring [1] - 98:1 37:24, 43:11, 55:22, sentence [2] - 26:15, requirement [3] risk [1] - 40:28 67:1, 68:29 21:3, 78:14, 78:18 **ROAD**[1] - 2:18 secondly [4] - 13:1, separate [2] - 31:18, requirements [1] -Roche [1] - 23:15

**separately** [1] - 31:5 September [37] -6:19, 36:13, 51:12, 58:27, 59:2, 59:6, 59:7, 59:22, 60:10, 60:11, 67:16, 69:19, 70:2, 72:9, 72:10, 73:29, 75:7, 76:26, 80:1, 80:16, 81:3, 81:4, 83:17, 83:24, 85:5, 85:6, 85:9, 86:18, 87:5, 94:4, 95:7, 100:18, 102:10, 102:13, 102:19, 103:12, 104:5 **sequence** [1] - 102:8 SERGEANT[5] -3:12, 3:20, 4:5, 4:6, 4:6 serious [11] - 22:21, 79:10, 79:11, 83:2, 88:10, 93:6, 93:7, 96:29, 97:3 seriousness [1] -22:18 served [1] - 100:23 serves [1] - 91:14 service [2] - 13:3, 100:25 **SERVICES** [1] - 1:29 **Services** [1] - 1:24 services [1] - 12:1 serving [1] - 13:25 set [9] - 6:21, 9:2, 11:4, 12:1, 28:29, 29:22, 32:1, 37:23, 39:13 sets [4] - 15:11, 22:12, 24:23, 30:26 several [1] - 68:21 **SHANE** [1] - 3:23 **SHANKEY** [1] - 3:21 SHANKEY-SMITH 111 - 3:21 **SHANNON**[1] - 2:13 shape [1] - 15:1 share [2] - 24:29, **SHEAHAN**[1] - 3:18 sheet [1] - 6:21 **SHELLEY** [1] - 3:25 **SHIP** [1] - 3:28 short [1] - 56:28 shortly [2] - 13:5, 74:1 **shout** [1] - 29:13 show [1] - 46:7 showed [1] - 50:23

**shown** [3] - 36:10,

51:8

68:20, 103:28 **shows** [1] - 83:26 sic [1] - 46:12 **sick** [5] - 9:9, 9:10, 28:11, 76:22, 76:23 sickness [1] - 9:13 side [5] - 32:24, 35:26, 44:17, 50:21, 72:28 sight [2] - 12:2, 32:10 sign [7] - 72:13, 73:22, 74:22, 75:2, 76:9, 89:17, 100:18 signed [14] - 43:9, 72:1, 72:7, 74:29, 75:4, 75:10, 75:15, 75:20, 75:21, 76:25, 78:17, 80:1, 94:1, 94:2 significant [2] -61:22, 62:10 signing [3] - 60:1, 75:13, 78:13 silent [1] - 73:12 similar [2] - 30:7, similarly [3] - 30:6, 33:23, 71:26 **simply** [3] - 20:13, 35:2, 37:11 singled [1] - 82:4 **SINÉAD** [1] - 4:7 SINéAD [1] - 2:7 situation [2] -105:10, 105:25 six [1] - 82:17 **skipping** [1] - 94:9 **small** [1] - 44:18 **SMITH** [1] - 3:21 SMITHFIELD [2] -2:24, 4:12 **so..** [1] - 36:9 **SOLE** [1] - 2:2 solicitor [4] - 15:28, 17:4, 22:15, 31:28 SOLICITOR'S [1] -3:27 Solicitors [1] - 68:16 SOLICITORS [6] -87:12 2:11, 2:18, 2:23, 2:30, starting [2] - 25:24, 4:8. 4:11 26:15 **solicitors** [2] - 62:29, 64:5 someone [9] - 21:25, 35:25, 36:3, 37:8, 41:26, 47:10, 89:9, 8:24, 9:27, 10:5, 100:24 10:22, 15:27, 15:28, something.. [1] -24:10, 34:23, 34:25, 53:5

sometime [1] - 59:19 somewhere [1] -56:3 **soon** [2] - 19:8, 27:3 sooner [1] - 104:18 sorry [15] - 10:4, 14:15, 24:9, 25:9, 26:6, 36:24, 36:27, 45:25, 50:11, 51:27, 52:2, 52:20, 99:4, 102:2 sort [7] - 15:15, 18:22, 22:26, 34:16, 57:17, 57:20, 75:23 sought [11] - 47:19, 64:2, 69:25, 71:20, 72:17, 76:10, 82:10, 82:25, 87:18, 89:7, 103:16 **source** [1] - 56:1 **space** [1] - 93:17 speaking [1] - 42:23 specific [5] - 10:29, 17:5, 18:5, 52:25, 92.9 specifically [4] -11:13, 30:26, 51:10, 85:25 specifics [1] - 47:9 spent [1] - 19:24 spoken [2] - 90:26, 106:12 St [1] - 105:16 staff [7] - 64:29, 68:22, 69:2, 70:24, 78:19, 82:26, 87:10 stage [21] - 6:15, 11:26, 16:24, 21:27, 21:28, 26:20, 26:27, 61:15, 65:21, 74:3, 79:11, 86:28, 87:9, 87:14, 92:14, 93:8, 95:16, 95:27, 98:19, 98:23, 99:21 stages [3] - 72:20, 73:8, 73:19

stand [1] - 84:22

standing [1] - 38:21

start [2] - 23:1, 93:27

started [2] - 22:24,

starts [1] - 29:11

STATE[1] - 3:27

state [1] - 63:17

statement [18] -

34:27, 39:26, 46:21, 46:22, 58:28, 59:11, 93:22, 93:26, 95:5 statements [7] -20:4, 22:15, 40:5, 43:18, 89:11, 91:6, 91.9 station [2] - 52:27, 52:29 status [1] - 57:2 statute [1] - 100:10 statutes [1] - 100:15 statutory [2] - 75:25, 80:26 stenographic [1] -1:26 stenography [1] -STENOGRAPHY[1] - 1.29 step [1] - 87:15 STEPHANIE[1] -STEPHEN [1] - 2:21 **stepping** [1] - 57:17 steps [9] - 43:26, 44:9, 49:23, 49:29, 50:17, 53:17, 57:6, 95:9, 103:14 stewardship [2] -55:11, 55:20 still [5] - 35:21, 60:16, 73:8, 83:11, 101:7 **stop** [1] - 31:7 straight [1] - 105:22 strand [1] - 15:17 strands [1] - 18:10 stranger [1] - 32:10 strategy [1] - 58:21 Strategy [1] - 72:18 STREET [3] - 2:12, 3:28. 4:3 stress [6] - 63:5, 63:9, 63:16, 63:17, 63:29, 66:9 **strict** [1] - 21:5 strictly [1] - 71:25 striking [1] - 23:12 stuff [1] - 95:6 style [1] - 84:1 subject [10] - 11:14, 27:21, 33:14, 41:5, 41:15, 77:2, 79:6, 82:5, 84:26, 93:2 submission [1] -66.8 submissions [3] -96:7, 105:29, 106:4

103:18 subsequent [2] -73:22, 93:16 subsequently [4] -23:29, 29:4, 31:24, 49.4 substantial [1] -90:16 substantiated [1] substantive [1] -32:5 successful [1] -75:27 suffering [1] - 63:24 **sufficient** [1] - 17:23 suggested [1] -21:19 suggesting [2] -17:2, 21:22 suitability [1] - 76:9 suitable [3] - 68:15, 76:18, 76:20 summarises [1] -12:23 summary [2] - 37:12, 48:23 summation [1] -38:29 Sunday [2] - 85:14, 102.4 **SUPERINTENDENT** [15] - 2:15, 3:3, 3:3, 3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:9, 3:9, 3:13, 3:14, 3:17, 3:19, 3:19, 3:21 Superintendent [29] - 12:19, 14:26, 18:14, 20:4, 21:11, 23:13, 33:28, 34:6, 34:24, 35:1, 48:18, 48:19,

58:17, 60:3, 61:3, 63:12, 69:1, 78:23, 85:29, 86:15, 94:3, 94:12, 94:19, 94:23, 94:27, 99:4, 103:19, 104:22 superintendent [12] - 9:22, 23:14, 34:6, 61:7, 62:25, 71:7, 71:13, 76:19, 76:21, 84:27, 86:13, 94:25 superintendents [6] - 9:23, 9:24, 16:25, 100:8, 100:9 supplemental [1] -15:28 supplemented [1] -13:3 support [2] - 75:24,

100:28 **suppose** [7] - 57:12, 57:18, 57:25, 64:24, 65:1, 67:16, 100:28 supposed [2] -84:17, 84:20 suppressed [1] -84:16 surely [1] - 53:6 surprise [1] - 32:1 surprised [1] - 85:13 surveillance [1] -62:4 suspect [1] - 28:9 suspected [1] -97.26 **suspended** [1] - 67:6 suspending [1] -31:15 **SWORN** [1] - 58:11 **SÍOCHÁNA** [1] - 3:2 Síochána [15] -55:25, 60:19, 60:29, 63:6, 63:11, 63:20, 63:27, 67:8, 70:15, 71:8, 71:14, 76:17, 77:1, 77:20, 100:23

#### T

T&N [1] - 4:2 **TARA**[1] - 3:22 targeting [3] - 50:29, 51:2, 90:21 tasked [5] - 16:29, 24:25, 25:13, 25:21, 26:12 tasking [1] - 25:16 **TD** [2] - 66:29, 70:9 team [4] - 12:5, 61:13, 91:7, 103:22 **Telegraph** [1] - 52:2 telephone [2] -11:15, 12:8 **TEMPLE**[1] - 2:31 term [2] - 50:16, 102:28 terms [5] - 49:22, 60:19, 63:2, 88:15, 90.8 text [1] - 40:8 thankful [2] - 45:5, that.. [1] - 42:25 **THE** [12] - 1:3, 1:7, 1:8, 1:13, 2:3, 2:6, 6:1, 6:7, 57:27, 58:5, 105:8, 106:24 THEN [3] - 58:5,

submitted [1] -

105:8, 106:24 15:21, 67:5 unjustifiable [1] vested [1] - 100:10 4:4 then' [1] - 82:19 **Tribunal** [9] - 6:12, 50:18 vice [1] - 74:16 whatsoever [2] there'd [1] - 65:8 15:22, 34:2, 34:22, unknown [1] - 67:9 victimisation [1] -29:20, 34:8 therefore [4] - 63:23, 50:6, 51:24, 59:27, **WHEATLEY**[1] - 3:4 unless [1] - 39:5 30.13 74:14, 85:16, 86:1 61:3, 105:12 unproven [5] view [36] - 8:9, 8:21, whereabouts [1] -TRIBUNAL [2] - 1:2, third [4] - 22:5, 95:16. 95:28. 96:2. 18:23. 19:11. 20:18. 67:8 22:1, 22:27, 29:27, 25:26, 39:29, 40:1 96:13, 99:8 whereas [2] - 74:9, thirdly [1] - 37:11 Tribunal's [1] - 93:23 unsubstantiated [9] 30:23, 31:2, 31:6, 100:23 **TRIBUNALS**[1] - 1:8 - 97:25, 98:4, 98:18, 32:16, 35:23, 36:23, thoroughly [1] whereby [2] - 13:21, 36:28, 36:29, 37:25, 41.19 trigger [1] - 63:15 98:23, 98:27, 99:1, 13:26 three [9] - 32:6, 44:3, tripod [1] - 100:28 99:6, 99:8, 99:12 43:24, 44:4, 47:25, whilst [1] - 37:16 66:17, 77:28, 78:8, true [1] - 63:25 **up** [51] - 9:11, 10:12, 51:1, 51:4, 53:27, whistleblower [4] -78:10, 83:14, 90:17, 14:27, 17:4, 25:25, 54:2, 67:20, 73:24, 53:3, 53:27, 62:15, Tuesday [2] - 59:23, 80:15. 91:16. 95:26. 90:24 87:25 26:28, 27:7, 29:21, 81.7 32:29, 35:21, 36:10, 96:9, 96:11, 96:19, throughout [6] -Tullamore [2] - 9:29, whistleblower's [2] -98:4, 98:11, 99:3, 25:18. 36:24. 36:29. 10:9 36:25, 37:15, 37:17, 51:16. 54:2 39:1, 41:9, 45:19 41:23, 44:18, 46:8, 99:20 WHITE [1] - 3:11 turn [1] - 10:25 viewed [1] - 23:20 timeframe [3] - 32:1, 47:2, 50:15, 51:14, whole [2] - 72:21, TURNER [1] - 2:28 views [5] - 19:20, 53:6, 55:15, 57:19, 65:22, 67:23 turns [1] - 34:4 100:18 24:29, 25:11, 41:1, 58:23, 58:26, 59:2, timely [1] - 63:28 wider [4] - 16:3, twists [1] - 34:4 59:5, 61:23, 62:12, 96:16 tiny [1] - 14:27 22:2, 37:4, 44:4 two [20] - 9:23, TO [3] - 6:10, 106:24 62:17, 64:18, 66:25, vis-à-vis [3] - 14:23, width [1] - 21:20 22:15, 24:21, 32:6, 67:11, 67:28, 68:1, 34:3, 34:17 wish [3] - 7:20, today [4] - 7:1, 39:28, 40:2, 40:5, 71:4, 75:15, 78:22, visit [2] - 6:29, 13:3 11:21, 68:25, 96:8 43:17, 46:9, 48:13, 12:15, 77:5 80:22, 81:5, 81:20, visited [6] - 30:8, Together [2] - 84:14, 48:20, 49:19, 74:9, wishes [2] - 7:23, 83:4, 83:18, 86:8, 42:27, 42:29, 43:16, 94:20 82:29, 100:29, 29.22 89:15, 93:25, 95:12, together [1] - 87:10 101:14, 102:14, 62:7, 63:10 WITHDREW [2] -96:2, 97:7, 100:17, visits [1] - 45:20 TOM [3] - 3:12, 4:10 105:11, 105:22, 58:5, 105:8 106:18 Volume [1] - 97:7 tomorrow [2] -105:27 withheld/lost [1] up-to-date [3] volumes [1] - 97:8 97:28, 98:1 two-page [1] - 24:21 62:17, 64:18, 78:22 **Twomey** [1] - 101:5 WITNESS [5] - 5:2, tonight [2] - 97:27, update [9] - 7:20, W type [1] - 90:28 6:7, 57:27, 58:5, 98.1 7:29, 45:14, 57:2, took [20] - 15:10, Tánaiste [1] - 12:13 105:8 62:22, 66:5, 68:12, witness [2] - 58:7, 34:5, 46:21, 46:22, wait [1] - 83:18 79:25. 83:6 46:24, 58:23, 58:26, U 60:24 waiting [1] - 105:3 updated [6] - 7:10, 58:29, 59:2, 59:5, witnesses [4] -**Wallace** [1] - 61:5 42:22, 45:19, 45:28, 59:21, 60:3, 73:29, 105:12. 105:22. warranted [1] - 44:4 ultimately [6] - 26:1, 78:5, 88:16 105:27, 106:5 87:19, 90:12, 91:3, WAS [7] - 35:13, 35:25, 38:22, 38:25, updates [1] - 62:14 95:9, 101:21, 103:14, wonder [1] - 95:29 42:15, 55:6, 56:17, 80:22, 104:19 updating [1] - 43:13 104:12 wondering [1] -58:11, 91:25, 101:18 UNDER [2] - 1:2, 1:8 upfront [1] - 93:24 top [7] - 9:27, 10:5, 52:15 under [20] - 12:6, waste [1] - 96:8 urgency [2] - 89:7, 12:9, 24:28, 39:17, word [7] - 28:7, 12:12, 18:12, 19:9, watch [2] - 49:23, 90:6 44:16, 93:27 41:25, 98:18, 98:22, 50.17 20:5, 20:22, 26:1, urgent [7] - 41:16, total [1] - 90:17 98:24, 98:27, 99:12 Wednesday [1] -26:28, 30:25, 51:13, 62:14, 64:11, 65:11, TOWNPARKS[1] worded [1] - 66:22 66:5, 72:28, 77:1, 70:4, 74:21, 83:25 workplace [2] - 64:6, 2:12 77:14, 77:19, 94:19, week [11] - 13:1, urgently [1] - 87:23 traffic [1] - 74:4 66:9 94:27, 100:13, 75:6, 75:7, 75:8, 83:4, utilise [1] - 29:22 train [1] - 86:26 worry [1] - 99:7 100:14, 100:15 84:20, 85:16, 100:5, transcript [5] - 1:25, write [4] - 9:19, undermines [1] -103:6, 105:16, 105:24 51:7, 95:20, 96:6 53:16, 66:17, 86:4 weeks [4] - 21:6, transcripts [2] writing [4] - 8:18, understood [3] -70:16, 82:29, 89:8 28:28, 43:8, 87:7 50:6. 50:11 value [1] - 17:16 19:1, 91:28, 92:2 welcoming [1] transfer [1] - 29:23 written [11] - 11:21, undertake [2] - 7:4, various [5] - 15:25, 106:4 transparently [1] -11:28, 13:14, 27:11, 18:10, 50:17, 51:5, 106:7 welfare [1] - 15:17 31:24, 44:2, 51:12, 90:10 undertaken [2] -WELLINGTON [1] -62:29, 83:24, 84:7 TREACY [1] - 2:27 verbally [1] - 7:1 10:29, 100:2 2:31 treat [2] - 70:4, 71:25 wrongdoing [2] verbatim [1] - 1:25 unestablished [1] -Western [1] - 74:12 treated [2] - 23:28, 79:9. 93:5 versa [1] - 74:17 99.8 Westmeath [1] - 9:22 90.9 wrote [5] - 7:5, 10:9, version [1] - 52:19 unfair [1] - 95:26 WESTMEATH[1] -21:16, 24:8, 29:9 treatment [2] -

# Υ

year [6] - 8:22, 34:23, 60:15, 78:8, 81:21, 82:3
years [4] - 19:24, 77:28, 78:11, 90:17
yesterday [9] - 6:12, 7:10, 7:17, 19:19, 24:22, 40:12, 47:6, 95:13, 100:2
yesterday's [1] - 23:11
yourself [8] - 43:3, 43:8, 45:21, 45:22, 46:13, 47:3, 75:16, 83:19

# Ζ

**zone** [1] - 57:18

# É

ÉABHALL [1] - 2:30 Éireann [2] - 60:7, 61:5 ÉIREANN [2] - 1:4, 1:5 Élan [1] - 13:10

# Ó

**Ó**<sub>[12]</sub> - 3:7, 5:11, 24:1, 34:10, 58:8, 58:10, 58:15, 66:29, 91:25, 101:18, 101:21, 102:19